Vol 7

Publication/Creation

c. 1888

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/fqpwchzg

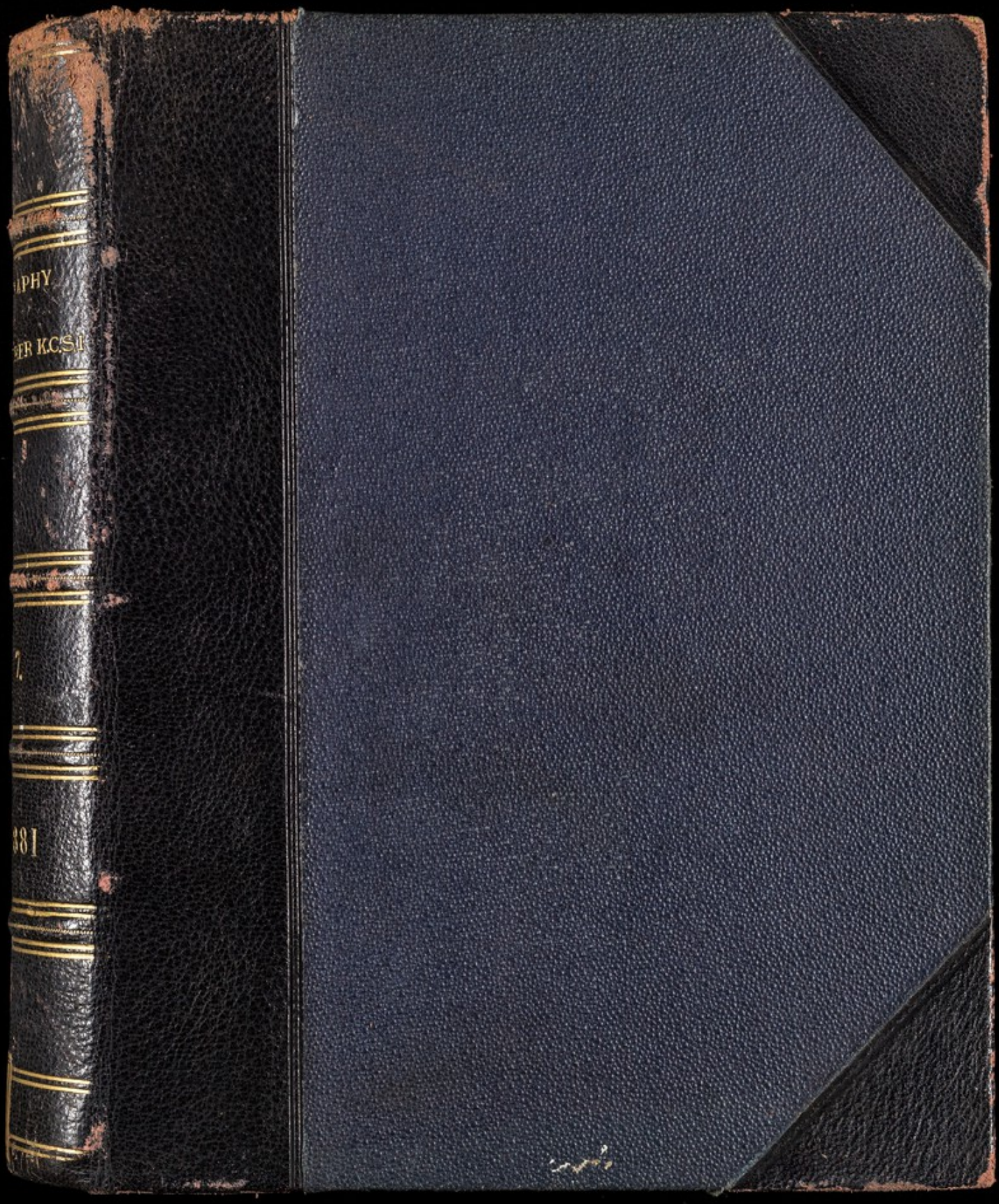
License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org


APHY
ER K.C.S.I.
2.
381

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE
No.....
LIBRARY

Case 3.
a No. 4-



Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bart.

K.C.S.I. M.D. F.R.S.

BOUND BY
C. FOX,
5, GEORGE STREET,
MANCHESTER S.W.

RAMC 2004/7.



The Fayrer Gift.

June 1st, 1916.



ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE
No.
LIBRARY

4497
1876

I resume the story of my life after my return from India with the Prince of Wales — I take fragments from my diary relating the events that seem to illustrate the mental tour of my life most prominently — The story is but a sketch of the tale and it may be — that of I have business in time prospects I shall add to what I have

already written. but of such
these work still be
enough to give my
children an outline
of the principal incidents
of their Father's life -
People often have asked
me, or have suggested
that I enjoyed the
trip to India with the
Prince of Wales!
I did enjoy many
old friends and old
places again that I
thought I had left
for ever. I was also

London 4499 3

very sensible of the great
honor confined on me by
selecting me for such a
charge - for I will know
as did others, that on
me the greatest responsibility
lasted - and that of
anything had gone wrong
for which I would have
been called to account
it would have been
simply my ruin. but
I never did fear responsibility
and never shall so
long as I presume the
~~[illegible]~~

4 4500 1876

mental constitution I
now have. I will
accept responsibility on
condition that my
advice or my instructions
are attended to but
on no other condition
I will have been
seen how much I
was called on to
exercise the faculty
of decision. and that
I had more difficulty
in doing so
I said [illegible] in [illegible]

London 4501

5

many parts that I never
had seen and never could
have seen under other
circumstances. and all
this interested me greatly
I was most kindly and
graciously considered by H.R.H.
the unfortunately I had
to differ with him on
more than one occasion
and very companions
were all good ~~and~~ kind
and consequente with
them except one certain
occasion. I had no

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
friends and I see
how I [illegible] in need
[illegible] [illegible] of
[illegible] - but the
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] all [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[

London 4503 7

being an [illegible] the
[illegible] ceremonies
[illegible] and [illegible]
the [illegible] change of [illegible]
& the [illegible] about
[illegible] all made up
some of mental tension
that make one hesitate
to say we enjoyed it.
I am very glad that
I [illegible] and would
[illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] and my
[illegible] enjoyment has
been in thinking that
I [illegible] to get [illegible]

an important duty
satisfactorily and to
the credit of my profession
and service.
I was now 51 years of
age. I was a Knight
Commander of the Star
of India. A Surgeon
General as to having rank
President of the Indian
Medical Board. Fellow
of the College of Physicians.
Honorary Physician to the
Queen and to the
Prince of Wales & to
the Duke of Edinburgh.
and I had a fair
professional standing

London 4505 9

in London. and a moderate
prospect of increasing my
work as a consulting
physician especially
in the subject of tropical
disease but I was
heavily weighted by the
order & studying the free
practice in the case of
medical officers. still in
the service & the more
especially as this order
was so opt to be misconstrued
and made to apply

that I did not practice
at all — The order
was not a well devised
one it did me harm
and did me me any
good for I should
think it would all
bleed there — I should
have taken advantage
of my position &
I resident to conduct
in presence the leave
mortuary rich Ottias
or to whose it may
long — However such was

London 4507 11

the change made ~~before~~ when
very [illegible] the
appointment. [illegible]
[illegible] for me to
carry it [illegible] the
[illegible] in the
letter & and consequently
people [illegible] to me
and not [illegible] me
available [illegible]
and said Sir J. [illegible] does
not [illegible]. [illegible]
carry in [illegible] I
[illegible] to [illegible]
[illegible] there [illegible]
which I might and

there was a lack of [illegible]
and [illegible]!
I had from me [illegible] I have
already stated [illegible]
but although [illegible]
for my wants & those
of my large family
The addition of a little
I need not say. Need
not [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] — However
I had much cause for
gratitude to God who
has cared for me. [illegible]
beyond my [illegible] —
I looked on hopefully.

London 4509 1351

I had been rather disappointed
at not yet getting into
the Royal Society and
from all I heard from Hine
who could not but know.
it was due to some
unfavorable influence
in the Council I found
out afterwards when I
was elected who my
friend was! and I can
only say I cannot now
understand why he & all
should have objected.
But I am told this
occurs and this or something

akin to it now and
then occurring to hold
to succeed in other matters
Women tell it pass! —
I may as well mention
how it was that the
opportunity of Business
of the Medical Board
was so supplied when
I received it — because
under my predecessor
one of the best and
kindest as well as
most able of men
certain cases of laxity

London 4511 15

in dealing with the [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] in the [illegible] of [illegible]
[illegible] their leave had
occurred — and it was
said that the [illegible]
[illegible] in these cases
had occasionally imposed
the public [illegible] they
should have ~~the~~ been
[illegible] in dealing with
them — that [illegible] in
most [illegible] their leave [illegible]
when it should not have
been by [illegible] [illegible]
and [illegible] [illegible] fees

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

London 4513 17

I left off at August 1st 1876
in my diary with the Prince
& I continue my story
from that date —
Soon after my return from
India with the Prince of Wales
the Standard Life Insurance
Office appointed me to be one
of their Medical Officers for
the West End — at a salary
of £150 pounds a year —
I had been their medical
examiner in Calcutta
for the Calcutta branch
for several years — Thus
I was a very acceptable

additions to my income which was now about as follows.

Pension £ 365
Pay as President 600
Medical Fund 300

£ 1265

Of this about £ 65 is deducted annually for the Military and Orphan Funds.

Standard £ 150
Interest on £ 6000
Oude & Rohilkand Rail. 300
Interest on Stock in Coutts hands. about 120
Interest on Rs 70000 Bank of Bengal 400

£ 2235

London 4515 (9)

Is there to be added the
resulting my private practice
which in 1875-12 up to the
time I left with the Prince
in Acts amounted to about
$ 277 — But my expenses
were very heavy. with education
and other neither.
Soon after my return I hired
a Brougham and horse the
yearly cost of which is just
about $ 200 — Thus I found
necessary for professional
work. as well as for other
work that is required. for
Bessie & myself. in going
out as well [illegible]

On the 3rd August 1876
I went to the House of
Commons and heard a
debate on the School
Board - I was introduced
by Dr Lyon Playfair - The
subject I expected to hear
was a debate on Vivisection
Cruelty to Animals bill.
I walked on the House of
Commons Terrace with Playfair
and his brother Dr Playfair
On 4th I went with Before
to Ealing and inspected
the Asylum there - there
is a duty I have to do
by 3 months.

London 4517 21

on the 5th I went again to the House of Commons. but did not hear the matter I expected it was deferred.

I occasionally attended Sir E Bayley's church in Oxford Square at this time as I liked his preaching! —

On the 9 August I heard the debate on the Cruelty to animals bill. Play fair Lowe. Lubbock. P Wyndham all Pickle well on the subject — I also attended a meeting of the Army Sanitary Commission ~~[illegible]~~ the this

is also one of my duties
and all the Sanitary
Reports and Dr Sutherlands
admirable minutes
on them come to me
on the 14th August I
went to Barham near
Canterbury to see Mrs
Simon Martin. She was
one of the Lucknow Ladies
I returned to town the
same evening.
The three younger children
with their excellent nurse
Margaret Ross. Started

London 4519 23

for Edinburgh and Emmer
-avonside this missing
on the 15 Little Spens. Joe
Jim and Harry went to
Folkestone. Schell and
Fanny Armstrong came
at Folkestone then.
I have noted that the weather
was very hot 80° in the shade

The weather continued
very hot for some days. —
I have noted that about
this time I was writing
a paper on Filaria for
the Lancet.
On 19th August I went
to Southsea to pay a visit
to my old friend Mrs
Cannon (May Shaw).
I remained there next
day bathed in the sea
and walked on the shore
Returned to town on
Sunday evening 20 August
Major & Mrs Cannon have
three very nice daughters

London 4521

25

21 August. Bessie and I went over the Bible Society's house in Queen Victoria St and saw all their stores some very interesting old bibles. — we went to St Paul's and saw the monuments also the National Gallery and its new rooms — it will now compare well with any Gallery in Europe on the 22d I had a consultation at Croydon on the case of a Lady Mr Leroy. and I received a fee of Eighty Guineas — Lily Lewis came to stay with us this day

On 23d August I went
to Milford to see Mrs
Greville. I found these
Probyns and the two
native Officers unoppo-
sing and Afzal Khan
who came home with us
we were to have gone to
Hazelmere to see Mr
Tennyson. but a telegram
came telling Probyn
to go over to Aldershot to
meet the Duke of Teck
Princess Mary so
I drove over with him

London
(Aldershot)

4523

27

next day Lady P. Wbyn
Mrs Greville & the two beautiful
Officers — we saw the Military
games and a hurlpigging
match by the Hussars
Dined back to Godalming
and thence returned to town
The Duke & Duchess of Teck
were present at the games
The Country between Godalming
& Aldershot looked lovely.
25 Called at Marlborough
House — Prince Lily and I
went to Windsor — went over
the Library & rooms of the
Castle. — State apartments

St George's Chapel. and came back to dinner in the Emmy I have noted that the great heat had abated. On the 2d Sept. I find that I went to Brighton to see Mr Elliott in consultation with her medical man. I then went on to Hollingbire Hastings. ~~to meet the Lewis~~ en route for Tollentone. met the Lewis at the Station - arrived at Tollentone in the Emmy found hetha. the boys and arrangings well

London 4525 29

returned to London next day. 3? with Mr Woodroffe who had also been down there —

On the 4th I went to Coutts bank to ask if I could send our plate there. probably whilst we are away! —

On the 5th Septr 1876 - Bessie and I left Kings Cross - Jessie Spens with us for Edinburgh - arrived at 8 am next morning - and went to Bessie Arnot Liggie, Randolph Cliff - we visited several old friends in Edinburgh - and I went to

renew my acquaintance
with the Royal Society
which I have been a
Fellow since 1859! —
On 7th I had a slight
return of my Gastric pain
that afternoon we went
to Muirhouse side - found
the three children all
very well - All the boys
are at Sotherstone.
Next day we went to
Bridge Castle to see Lady
Isabella. I found Mrs Isabella
my quondam patient
much better! - My friend

Scotland
Muiravonside 4527

to Bonderson dined at
Muiravonside that night
went out 2 abbs shooting
next day — and also on
Monday. Tuesday —
on 13. I felt unwell
and my son was very ill
with a very severe attack
of the Gastric pain — I was
quite confined to bed or
had to inhale much
Chloroform before I got
any rest — Before would
to Lady Hopetoun to
tell her that I should be
quite unable to go and stay
with her as intended

I think this was one of
the very worst attacks
I ever had - it completely
prostrated me - and the
suffering at the time was
intense - the steady restarts
the result of Chloroform
that followed was very
distressing! — Dear Bessie
and Mr Stirling were
so good to me!
All the 15 I was bad
on 16 - I was improving
but still very poorly
still kept to my room
on 17th I was able to get
down stairs but - very weak
and feeling depressed -

Scotland
Turfhills

on the 18th Sept I left the
Stirlings for Kinross. the same
day Bessie returned to London
with the children I arrived
at Kinross at about noon.
Mr G. Henderson met me at
the station and we drove up
to his house Turfhills -
In the afternoon we strolled
out and got a brace of partridges
2 hares and 3 rabbits. It
was a lovely day. and I was
already beginning to feel
much better and stronger
On the 19th G. Henderson and
I went out with Simon Fraser

the keeper. and 3 setters
we shot over a farm called
Bolado - we got 7½ brace
of partridges. 6 Hares and
2 Rabbits - 23 head.
I was feeling better but
still weak. tho' I walked
pretty well. - W Henderson
joined us in the Summer
from Linlithgow - weather
fine. The light and shade
on the Ochilo and on
Ben-Arty overhanging
Loch Lenan - which was
within a mile of us. beautiful
on the 2[illegible]th Septr. Mr & Mrs
Henderson and I shot

Turfhills 4531 35

at Anacroich – It was a
cool cloudy day – a few drops
of rain – we killed 16 brace
of partridges. 24 hares – 1 snipe
3 rabbits – we lunched
with Mrs Flockhart – Handsome
Sister – It is her place –
Mr Dawson and two Miss
Anderson dined at Turfhills
one of the girls sang & cobble
songs very prettily – I had a
heavy tumble off a stone
wall near Anacroich. a
stone fell & brought me down
on my back – I bruised my
right hip but it did me
no real injury & the pain
soon passed – 60 Head to day

Thursday 21 Septr — 1876
W Henderson returned to
Lincoln Hyde where he knew
and is Procurator fiscal
Mr. H. and I went out Rabbit
Shooting — we only got 14
rabbits — and on the way
home in the Summer a
partridge and a wood pigeon
making 16 head.
It was a fine day, quite
warm — and enjoyable
enough! —

22. — We went to Westfield
for J. Dawson place. and
had a long day on his
grounds & we dined there
we got — 32 Partridges
14 Hares
1 Snipe
47 Head —

Scotland
Surfhills

4533

37

I shot very well to day. made
one very good shot at a hare.
and another at a snipe. I
killed 3 partridges at one fire
so I was in luck. I am a
very uncertain shot — the —
Dawson understands farming
thoroughly — he has been in Ceylon!

23rd Heavy mist; damp
close air — no harvest begun
yet. — we were 4 guns to day
we got 41 Partridges
14 Hares
1 Rabbit. 56 head
we got in Coldrain - Crawford
we had a long walk of about
12 miles.
I wrote to dear Bessie to say
that Harry was not to enter

Rugby in the towne chamber
of the School - he had been
wife & only passed for that.
I shall send him elsewhere!

24 Sunday. Fine ~~day~~
morning - wet afternoon
went to the Kirk with
Mr Henderson & Miss Anderson.
After sermon walked out
to Tarbfield - Dined at
home (Mr Smith)
Monday - I took leave of
my Bird hosts & hostess
Miss Henderson. and left
for Glasgow. Mr Henderson
accompanied me as far
as Larbert - and Miss

Scotland
St. Mary's Isle

4535

39

Joan Anderson, as far as
Glasgow. — When there we
went and hunted with
her brother in law the Revd
D. Macleod. — Woodlands
Terrace — I took a walk
to look at the new College
at 2.30 I left for Dumfries
and got to St Marys Isle
just rather late for dinner
a fair at Castle Douglas
having detained the train
I found the dear old
Lord very well. — We received
me as usual most kindly
Found Col: — Mrs Gordon Gunnel
& Mrs Forsyce. were staying at
the Isle

26 Sept Monday –
It was a wet day – no shooting
walked on the Dee and
watched the Pheasants. Hares
& Rabbits running about quite
tame!
Harry is to go to Red Oak
Gunther – with Joey! –
27 – A beautiful day.
Jack 5 – General 7 and I
went out over little Cypland
and Whinnie Lugart – we
got – 46 Partridges
28 Hares
18 Rabbits
1 Snipe – nine
91 Head –
we had a good day from
11-30 to 4.40 – & a long walk

St. Mary's Isle 4537 41

St Mary's Isle. Thursday
28th Sept 1876 —
Lord S, and I went out
and shot over Kirkchrist
and Compton Edge; we
both shot badly.
Bag 26 Partridges
23 Hares.
5 Rabbits. of
which my share was
9 Partridges, 13 Hares.
General Fordyce went out
fishing in the Dee and
caught a Grilse. The
day was bright & clear
but it was very windy
the Country looked lovely
& we enjoyed the walks

29 Sept. 1876 — It was a wet night but cleared up after breakfast. General Forkyce and I went out on Lochfuyer farm — There was a high wind — Dunnipers very wet we shot badly.

Bag. 17 Partridges
16 Hares
1 Seal
4 Rabbits
38 Head

Lord S. and the Ladies went to Cayley to pay a visit —

30 Sept. Saturday. Blowing hard but fine we saw no partridges

St. Mary's Isle 2539 43

before 2 P.M. — we were
on Buckland bridle and
Bounty farm — we got

Partridges	17.
Hares	17
Rabbits	34.
Snipe	2
	70 Head

Lord S. Gunnel Medyce and I
were out.
I am walking pretty well
but am not up to very
much.

1 Oct 1876. Sunday
Fine day — Church. Mr
underwood preached.
I called on Dr. Ian Shand
lunched with them. They
are both recovering fine

an attack of paralysis
curious both should have
been ill with the same
disease.
Walked about the Isle
and watched the sea
birds - with Lord S - Col
Gardner, General Fridge
and the Ladies - Dinner
at 6-30 P.M.
2d Oct - Cloudy day.
Crossed to Cuhaven.
Birds wild & scarce Sat
Partridges 25
Pheasant 1
Hares - 11
Rabbits 2
39 - Head
I got one Cock Pheasant
in a turnip field. Wind rain

St. Mary's Isle 4541 45

weather wild and stormy
crossed the bay almost all
the way on foot - the boat
needed only for the bed of the
river - Low ebb tide. The
sea making a peculiar
moaning sound. bad
sign for tomorrow
Oct 3d wet all day
no shooting - dead -
walked on the isle in
the evening! —
Oct 4th wet morning
but cleared up, Lord S
and I went out crossed
the bay to Bishopstone;
Turnips very wet but
rain cleared off

46

Our 21st Wedding day!
Lord S and I drank
dear Bessie's health,
as we sat at lunch
under the lee of some
whin bushes.

We got 25 Partridges
20 Hares
11 Cock pheasants
1 wild duck
4 Rabbits
61 Head —

my Stone bag
12 Partridges
9 Cock pheasants
1 wild duck
13 Hares
2 Rabbits
37 Head

The Indyces left the Isle to day

St. Mary's Isle 4543 47

Oct 5. Cloudy threatening day. Took 5 - went on County business to Dumfries & to a Cattle Shed. I drove me the day Cartwrth Col: Gardner to Milton where he left me and I shot alone

I got - 17 Partridges
5 Hares
3 Rabbits
25 Head -

I found I had many bad cartridges. damped by sea air (blue ones) - I suspect they are some of those I had in India -

Came home early

Oct 6 - Friday

Lord S - Col: Gardner and I drove out to Drumman 3 miles. - Rain came on and drove us in by 2 P.M. Lord S. and I only shot a Garment home -

we got - 32 Partridges
18 Hares
8 Rabbits
1 Cock Pheasant
54 Head

We bag was equally divided but Lord S - got the Pheasant

Sir Graham Montgomery Lady M - and two daughters came to day. - ~~[illegible]~~ Sir G told me about the keys of Lochleven Castle (Roland Greenwood) They were at Dalmahoy Lord Mortons

St. Mary's Isle 4545

49

Lock Leam belongs to Sir
Graham - the keys were
found some years ago when
the Lock was drained! -
Saturday 7 Oct - wet all
morning. cleared up on
the day. we began shooting
at about 12. on Stockerton
we got - ~~[illegible]~~

26 Partridges
1 wood pigeon
46 Hares
5 Rabbits.

78 Head - Beautiful
day Lovely scenery. 3 Gun
Lock S - Sir G. M - Sir J. F
I walked and shot well
to day. - This makes up

713 head of game nine
I have been shooting
in Scotland this year

Sunday. 8 Oct 1876
Fine day — went to church
Had lunch with Dr
Mrs Shand —
walked on the Isle in
the afternoon — Dined
at 6-30 ——

Monday Oct 9th 1876
Left the Isle at 9 am
9-30 train Rodents 51/h
St Pancras — Had to wait
1½ hours at Dumfries
Wet day — Came by
midland route through

Settle - Sheffield - arrived
at San Francisco at 9.25 P.M.
10 m: late. Dined at
Normanton en route!
Dear Bessie and Bob
came to meet me. found
all well! —
The children came home
a few days ago — Harry
has joined Joe at Reed
Mr Smith Bamford.
Jim has got into a higher
form at Rugby! —
Tuesday. 10th Oct.
Board at India Office
Sir T. Pears Protects me
about General Malcolm
returned to Lord Salisbury

regarding the terms of my
appt — I told him that
the communication was
of a private nature
and that it could not
be used officially —
Lord S — was willing to
say Gen Malcolm to the
before the Council. but
I said that I would rather
not — as if any official
communication were to be
made on the subject
it should come direct
from myself. Thanking
him all the same.

London 4549 53

I resumed the usual routine
of daily work and there
is nothing particular to
note during some days
after my return from Scotland
I find that on the 13th Oct
I wrote to the Prince of Wales
about young Rose of the
10th Hussars - who was ill
and had a very kind
reply direct from H.R.H
on the 15 Oct my friend
Robert Stewart of St J. Wythe

and Co told me that they
were thinking of establishing
a house in Bombay
and that perhaps Bob
might be sent to form
it by & bye - that he was
doing well in the
London office is steady
& reliable

17 Oct - I wrote to the
Mily Sec S.O. asking
him to bring Dr Parkes'
services to the notice of the

Secy of State; he is
about to leave my board
and suggesting that Dr
Pattrodge should be
appointed to succeed
him - Had a letter
from the Prince of Wales
asking me to call and
see him at Marlborough
House.
18th Oct Called to see H.R.H.
and told him about
Rose who had come
home with whitest bad
eye! —

I find that I made
four guineas by fees
from several patients
~~to~~ this day — My consulting
work seems inclined
to increase a little. —
My friend L Brunton
has just returned from
a visit to America.
20 Went with Bepee
to the Zoological Gardens
and two Cobras just
arrived from India
from Dr Wall

London 4553 58

26 Oct. I find that
I dined with Brunton
at the Savile Club, met
Huxley - Lockyer. Bettinge
from America - & others

On 28th Oct. I find that
I went to Droitwich to see
my aunt Jane and my
1st Cousin Edward Taylor
found all well. my
aunt Jane my late
Mother only surviving sister
is 80 years old. but is my
well.
Droitwich is a strange old

town - the streets have
sunk and the houses
are all awry - owing
to the digging out or
rather pumping out of
the salt brine -
went with Edmond to
see the brine batter.
the pans on which
the brine is boiled
and the salt prepared
The main street has
sunk 5 ½ feet within
the last 12 years I
am told

went to see Mrs E Fryer
Edwards mother — at
1. Mr I Mrs Mitchell had
to Kidderminster
10 miles to catch 3 Pm
train for Birmingham.
There I went to see my
Cousin & Mrs Ry Lord,
husband he was very
weak — (and died soon
after) — Returned to London
by 9.81 — Found all
well —
Edward is a medical man
practising at Dorchester

on 1 November - Sir
L. Mallet - the under
Secy of State sent me
C. Newcomen's book
on Cholera to report on
I note that I was feeling
out of sorts again at
this time
7 Nov. Partridge appl.
to succeed Paul at the
Board I tried in vain
to get the Secy of State to
do something for Paul
Partridge and I are asked
to come to get the my whole

London 4557 62

on 9th November 1876
I fried I was attacked in
the morning early with
another of my painful
stomach affections. I
was in great suffering
all day - Dear Bessie
nursing me and giving
me Chloroform.
All the 10 and 11th confined
to bed with intense suffering
obliged to take Chloroform
in bed all 12th also
quite prostrated by the
suffering - Dear Bessie

with me all day. I
was very weak. but the
pain diminished. and
able to take a little
nourishment. — The
Nausea dreadful
and still much darker
pain — Brunton and
Pollock both said the
Calomel gave me
relief — Dake took a
large quantity of Opium
at Pollock's suggestion
Ether was used instead
of Chloroform. but it made

deadly sick.

13 ~~Oct~~ Nov. Rather better but still confined to my room — Pollock & Brunshire attending me — very weak but better.

14 ~~Oct~~ Nov. Tuesday. went to my India Board but feeling very weak. Partridge made his first official appearance and we had some difficult cases to decide. One of my official who in account of intemperance we were unable to certify

65 4560 1876

was a good life. Mr. M—
much pressure was
put on us. but we could
not do it — I sent me
a report on C Macmillan
book. I do not hold his
views. but they are
carefully expounded and
deserve all consideration
Recommended that
copies should be taken
for India — my report
is to be bound in my
official letter book. —
I am very shaky
and weak after my
attack, half doubled up
by residual pain

Norfolk
Stanfield Hall 2561

on 16 Nov. Before and
I went to pay the Borlaces
a visit at Stanfield Hall
Wymondham Norfolk
arrived there in time
for dinner —
It is a fine old Elizabethan
house with a moat —
and is interesting as having
been the rite of the
murder of Mr Jeremy
by Rush some years
ago! Borlaces, an old
Indian friend of Richard
& Eger Shorting days has

taken it — as it is near
the seat of his Cousin
Sir F. Boileau Bart of
~~Caledonia~~ Kittingham
Boileau holds a good
position in the County
is a Magistrate and
commands the Volunteers

17 Friday. Friday
we shot Boileau
Counts to Day. 6 Guns
Genl. V-Cot. Col Boileau
Col: Campbell Sir J. Fayer
Lt Paton Col Harvey
we got 78 Pheasants
20 Hares
14 Rabbits

Norfolk
Stanfield Hall 4563

18 Nov. 76 – Mild damp
day – Boileau went into
Norwich – Col: Campbell
and I went out – we got
one mottled Pheasant
(mine) and 7 Partridges
the soil is very damp
and clayey!
Sunday. We went to church
at Kettlingham. Met
Sir F. & Lady Boileau
& Mr Montgomery – We
walked home
I am gradually regaining
my strength after my
attack but am still
very weak

21 Nov. Bessie. Minnie
Boleau. Boleau and I
drove into Norwich. the
it was wet. — Met Lord
and Lady Suffield as
the Club. where we
lunched. — went to the
drill hall to see Lord
Suffield installed as
Provincial Grand Master
of Masons. by H.R.H. the
Prince of Wales. I appeared
in a Master Masons
apron. which Suffield
best use — we drove
back to dinner and left
for London by 10-30 train

we reached home at 4 a.m. the streets of London looked quite deserted we scarcely saw a soul from Liverpool St. till we got home

21 - Lord Salisbury has gone to Constantinople on Eastern Question affairs!

On 26th Nov. I had another Gastric attack I felt it coming on when I got up so went out into the park to try & walk it off but could not & came back in great pain

obliged to be tied in
took calomel and
opium — and opiates
at night —
Better but weak next
day — But did my
work. I went to the
standard office and
examined some
candidates
On the 29th Nov. I heard
from Messrs Grindlay &
co. my agents that
I have got my annuity
of £300 a year now

London 4567 72

is to commence from
Jany 1877. It is just
26 years and 3 months
since I entered the Indian
Medical Service
my Govt income now
will be

Pension £	365
Annuity £	300
Pay of Board £	600
£	1265

about £65 Sc to pay
subscription to funds.

Fanny Armstrong
writes from Penzance
that she has been very
poorly — C Macnamara
is ill with Rheumatic fever

On 1st December - I am
better, still weak.
Went with Bessie to the
Charing Cross Hospital
to preside at distribution
of prizes - gave an
address to the students
(27 November long)
The Hind & the Cantor
who were present - were
there as teachers 30 years
ago when I was a student
got prizes there -
Sir B. Frere nominated
Governor of Cape Colony

London 4569 74

Dec 3rd Sunday: I often
go to Dr E Bayley's Church
in Oxford Square. He gives
good sermons preacher like
a Scholar - a gentleman
and a good Christian
I see Macnamara daily
he is getting better
On the 4th I said a case
of injury to the head of a
woman who met with
an accident by the blowing
down of a model in
the India Museum
and

which falling on her
head injured her —
The husband of her bleeder
near Sunchum Due Pulpe
made a claim against
the Sey of State for
damages. I reported
on the woman who
really seems to have
sustained some permanent
injury —
I am better —
on the 6th December
I was 52 years of age

my health somewhat
better – but I have been
much shaken by the Cattle
attacks – my hair is getting
very grey now! ——
I note that I went on the
7th to see the Cattle Show
at Islington. – I have
always been much interested
in animals & such shows
interest me greatly!
I find that I attended a
meeting of the Leprosy
Committee of which I am
a member at the
College of Physicians

I note also that I was
reading Westcott's bible
within Church.
Glad life of Mackenzie
in Mountain history of India
8th Dec Drove to Galway
with Bessie — I want to
inspect the Asylum
there. it is a disagreeable
duty that I have to
perform any three months
I inspect it and send
in a report to the Sec of
State — It is my sad to see
the poor Opium & mean
many unhealthy — some [illegible]

London 4573 78

Professor Flower wrote to
say that he will propose
me again for the Royal
Society this year!
Began to write out my
Indian journal with the
Prince! —
11 Decr. Called on Lady Mayo
and Lord Lawrence. he has
lost one eye after an operation
and has cataract in the
other apparently following
indictory — I advised
him to consult Bowman
& J. Cooper before having
anything else done.

12. Saw young Lord Mayo. he is not in good health —
asked Sir J. Pearson about applying for increase of pay he thought it would be useless —
13 Lady Mayo came to see me about her son I am reading Kinglake Crimea.
14 Dined with Brunton at Physiological Society
19 Nellie Spencer left us for Edinburgh to day.

Kent
Barham

4575

80

20. went to Barham Kent
to pay a visit to Simon Martin
His dog cart met me at the
station and drove me and
the Williams to the Coverts
where we were to shoot —
we met a party there.
It rained nearly all day
but we got 98 Pheasants
14 hares and 20 rabbits
It cleared up a little in
the afternoon — the Coverts
were curious composed of
young trees for hop poles.
These are cut every 11 years
and are a very thick cover
There were some very hot
corners — I nearly had an accident

my gun went off when
loading - something wrong
with the pin - I got another
from Major Bury - we saw
a few woodcock but none
were killed - there were
10 or 12 guns. my old
friend Cunliffe Martin
was there. —
21 - Pettiney rain but
we went out - and got
40 Pheasants
2 woodcocks
5 Hares
7 Rabbits
Martins & I drove over to
Broome hall to dinner
with the Olivers on one hoot

Kent
Barham

4577

82

The house is a fine old building
belonging to an old family
of Barronets. — The present
owner is an old man, very
poor and lives in a single
room I am told, we the
village near his ancestral
house. He has no son
and the next heir is I hear
unbeck — The property
is heavily encumbered —
the owner is dependent
on the kindness of friends
I remind my sad. and me

wondered that the old man could remain where he is under the circumstances the house & shooting are let to our friend Scott who is a friend of Martins the owners name is Otendin. — There are some fine pictures and a magnificent drawing room. It was too dark to see the exterior of the house we drove over in the dark and pouring rain.

Kent
Barham

4579

84

Dec 22.d walked with
Martin to see Mr Long the
Medical man. he has
practised in Barham for
52 years. & is a hale old
gentleman still — he told
me that he is senior
warden of the Apothecary
society —
I gave the keeper of the
£1 — the other servants 10/
Tickel for Barham £1. 7. 6
at noon Cunliffe Martin
and I returned to London
attended a Committee of College of

Physician the same evening
23. Dec. Joe. Jim & Harry
have all come home -
all the seven children
now sit down with us
at table. They look
a goodly company - Far
more on the seeming
than the naming
They all look well.
The papers give alarming
accounts of the spread
of small pox in London
as an epidemic

24 Dec Heavy snow last night
weather became after this fast
and rain. — I am writing out my
Indian journal. —

So ended the year 1876.
It had been an eventful year
for me. I completed the
Indian journey with the Prince
of Wales — and had been made
a Knight of the Star of India.
I resumed my consulting
practice after my return.
It had, of course, been materially
interrupted by my absence
which was a necessary part

of view was a considerable
loss - but it was a very
honourable public duty
and I was very glad to
perform it - my great fear
to have succeeded in bringing
all my party home alive
and well -
I find that from the
time of my return in
May - up to Dec - that
I made by consultation fees
£ 298 - 13 - and that -
did not include £ 1000

London 4583 88

fees declined - or returned
with cases of those who
could not - in my opinion
approve to grant them, or for
other reasons. —
The order preventing me
from practising in the case
of Indian Employees tells
heavily. because not
being properly understood
or perhaps misconstrued
it is made by implication
to extend to many with
whom it has really no
concern

my health had improved
tho I had suffered sorely
at times from the gastric
attacks. – the renal
symptoms I hoped were
in abeyance. So I worked
on more hopefully – tho
more or less with the
feeling of uncertainty
that I was perhaps the
subject of some obscure
disease – In some respects
my capacity for work
is almost as good as
ever. but I am not equal
to so much strain as would
be the case

I find that this year the following were my bags at Tinsfield & St Mary's Hill

	St M.S.	Tinsfield
Pheasants	17.	
Partridges	231	123
Wild duck	1	
Teal	1	
Snipe	3	2
Wood pigeon	1	1
Hares	173	59
Rabbits	75	26
	502	210
	210	
Total	712 head.	

Stanfield Hall

Pheasants	76
Rabbits	14
Hares	20
	110 Head

91 4586 1876

Stanfield Hall

Mutted pheasant 1

Partridges 7

8 Head

Barham —

Pheasants	98 -	40
Hares	13 -	5
Rabbits	20 -	7
	131	2
Woodcocks		54
	54	
Total	185 Head	

The above was my
Same for the year
i.e. of my own shooting or
of the parties with whom
I shot —

Pheasants	232
Partridges	361
Woodcock	~~0~~ 2
Snipe	5
Wild ducks	1
Teal	1
Plover	0
Wood-pigeons	2
Hares	270
Rabbits	142

4588

4589

1877

we began this year with all
the children at home.
I wrote to my sister Annie
in Melbourne. — I am
going on with my Indian
journal. — I remain at
home daily till 12 or
12.30 to see any patients
who may come —
I took Bessie and a young
French or Belgian lady Miss
de Mey to see the National
Gallery. the newly opened
rooms are very fine.
There is a Hobbema. an
assure, that I delight me.

3 Jany. 1877
I took Miss Rees the
Girls' Governess and Miss
de Mey to see Madame
Tussauds wax works
small pox is prevalent
in some parts of London.
it makes one anxious
about the children!
I am reading Thornton's
history of India'
Jany 6 - The Thames has
been overflowing the banks
causing much mischief
I received a letter from the
Rev Mr Stephenson memory
photographs of our little son
tombs at Allahabad

London 4591 95

on the 7 Jany. I find that I
wrote to J. H. Ingerson & Co Calcutta
telling them to continue the
remittance of £ 5 per mo
months to W. C. F. in Africa
and I wrote to him also.
Stewart tells me that he
thinks Bob will do well
he is now in his office.
I am reading Thornton's
history of India.
11 – went with the Children
to the pantomime.
wrote to the General Council
of Medical education
about repitition ~~of the~~

of the Calcutta
Graduates in Medicine
16 attended a meeting
of Leprosy Committee
at Cal: of Physicians
Bob or Bessie read to
us in the evenings I
do some knitting to
save my eyes.
17 Freddie beginning
Latin. Ad 17.
I am receiving a few
consultation fees now
went to a dance at Sir
George Lawrences.
met some old Indians

London 4593 97

Col. A Johnston has succeeded Sir J. Pears as Mutty Secy at the India Office.—
Reading W. to Russells Crimea. just out.
Had a party 17th y Doctors
20. The conference at Constantinople is at an end. The Turks have refused to come to terms
21. went to Greenwich to spend the day with Lady Mayo at the Rangers Lodge. met Admiral Hamilton Lord H. of Stewart

of the Park - Returned
to town with Hon: R. Brooke
22 went to Mr Hobbs'
studio to see Lord Mayo's
statue - Mr Smith
Bamford the boy tutor
came to see us!
went to meeting at the
Geographical Society
on Mr. Wells spoke
on the exclusion of
Fellows from seats on
interesting paper nights

27 Jany. I attended a
meeting of the Netley
senate of which I am a
member. asked him

London 4595 99

L. Mallet under Sec of State for India to preside at the distribution of prizes

30 Joe and Harry go back to School at Mr Griffiths went to see Lord Lawrence and examined his eye He asked me to retain him with Mr Bowman

2 Feb. The Armstrongs returned from Penzance went to meet them.

5 Feb. went with Sir W Muir and Sir G Wolseley to Netley to distribution

of prizes - The prize
founded in honour of
late Sir R. Martin
Giveen away. Dr Montand
of Indian Service got Kaiser
other Hurlock prize.
Sir G. W. made the
Students a Speech.
After lunch we returned
to town
7. My old Ireland
patient Sir H Hanelock
called - - Saw Sir B. Ince
also today.
8 Queen Opened Parliament.
today

Finished reading Kayes
Afghanistan.—
10th I went to see Irving
act Richard 3d.
11 Feb. Sir W. Ingleson
the great surgeon died
last evening at 6 P.M.
aged 67. of general disease
Reading Farrar's Hulsean
lectures.
I find that a bowl then
mine I went to see Dr
Mrs Rae. he is the
arctic traveller. very
charming people

13 Feb. Heard Sir
J. Paget - Since the
Hunterian Orations.
excellent - Dinner
at the College Capital
Speeches by H.R.H. the
P. of Wales. Mr
Gladstone & others
16 Sir W. Fraser Mr
came to see me
about the Sanitary
Ately the War Office
17 - attended the
examination of the

Medical Cand Ales
at University College
18 — went to spend the
day with Lady Mayo
at Greenwich —
19. went to the House
of Lords. nothing interesting
I am writing a Zoological
letter for Lady Mayo
about her annuals. —
Stevens — wrote a letter
to Miss about the
bringing away of Cleopatra
needle from Alexandria
I consider it a vandalism

Dr Lee about or to
Mr P. Wyndham —
The Times did not
insert my letter —
I was also writing to
Mr Lee Medical
College Question in
Calcutta
To Saul me every
minute on Med'l
College Question
would write Amending
to House of Lords to
Mr Duke of Argyll on
Eastern Question

met several friends, Kinn
Lord Selkirk. Lord C
Beresford. — A Grey. &
others. — Duke of K made
a most eloquent. Speech
Heard the Lord Derby
Lord Campbell. Duke
of Westminster. — Lord
Granville. Lord Bath,
Beaumont Salisbury
all on the same subject
Sat home at 12.
21. Lady Anna Gore
Langton & her daughter
Fanny came to see us

Reading Kaye's life
of Metcalfe.
27 Feb - attended a
consultation with Cooper
Bowman and Critchett
on Lord Lawrence.
an Eclipse of Sun Today
1 March Fanny Armstrong safely delivered of a boy
2 March called on
He was subsequently christened John Scobell Armstrong at
F. Reed Hyde to ask him
Red hill - I am his Godfather.
to ask the P of Wales to
open new wards in the
Charing Cross Hospital
3 March Bowman
operated for Cataract

on Lord Lawrence. most
successfully. at Almond's
Hotel. Clifford St.

4. I hear that my old
friend Sir Jung Bahadoor
is dead. suddenly in the
Terai at the 25 ultimo
it does not say the cause
of death probably Cholera
we were tiger shooting
with him there. this
time last year.
Puttealer has also died
since we left India.

5 - The Prince of Wales has consented to open the New Wards at my request.

6 Met Sir W. James in consultation on Dr. Macnamara's Children's scarlatina. He is away Lord Lawrence doing very well.

7. Dinner to Sir B. Frere at Buckingham palace Hotel. On his going to the Cape as Governor

~~His a year to day [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] K.C.S.I.~~

It is a year to day since I was made a Knight Commander of the order of the Star of India along with Generals S. Browne V.C. C.B. and Jas. D. Parbyn V.C. C.B. at Allahabad. by the Prince of Wales

8 March 1877. Saw Lord Lawrence with the Bowman today.

10 - I made £ 3-3 - fees.

12 - At a meeting of the Medical Society. I spoke on the vegetable diet of Hindoos

a ball at Marlborough house I note that most of the Indian suite except supply have been invited -

13. As I am sorry Charles Macnamara's children ~~I~~ with Scarlatina I keep away from my own children at present.
Dora Oldham & the twins were visiting us
I am working well my Indian journal.
I am writing an article on venomous animals for De Quaine's dictionary —
Suffering from neuralgia in right shoulder. The old malarious influence
Lord Lawrence's eye doing well

there is an enquiry going
on as to the cause of the great
mortality from Scurvy during
the late Arctic expedition
Is it the result of ignoring
medical advice or bad diet
and home juice
Sent at their request a
list of all the proposals I
have presented to the Royal
Society —
21 March. The Prince and
Princess of Wales opened
new wards in the Chancery
Crop Hospital at my
request — I went round the
Hospital with them

the Bishop of London
read the prayers. The
Prince made a good
speech. – The Duke and
Duchess of Leeds were
with them.
D. Oldham left us.
Lily Lewis came to us
Russell's tour of the
Prince of Wales in India
is out. –
24. March. Afternoon
party at Gen. Malcolm's
Presented to the Gladstone
& Mrs Gladstone who spoke
to me about their son in
India. – Mrs Gr. S. & Lady
Baker & the Chinese minister

met my old friend Miss Malcolm — also Sir George and Lady Malcolm.

Wrote a memo for the Army Sanitary Commission of which I am a member. as Army Indian Medical Officer being encouraged to study at Netley when at home on leave!

26 Dr J. R. Bennett re-elected president of the College of Physicians, and got the usual medical crown always given to the fellows on this occasion

March 27 - Fanny
Armstrong went to Redhill
yesterday -
I am attending some
lectures by Professor
Flower on Anthropology

29. At an afternoon
tea ~~I am~~ at Lady
Probyn's I met Jennyson
and had a long talk
with him. Mr Greville
was there also
I find I had on the 31st
only made nineteen
summers by fees.

about this time I frequently attended Sir E Bayley's church in Oxford Square. our boy Harry about this time was troubled with the hesitation that he had done something wrong. all imagination he is a very good boy! —

2d April. Reading life of Lord Metcalf by Sir J Kaye! —

5 It was proposed by Mr Hill that I should become a physician and lecturer on

clinical medicine at
Charing Cross Hospital
I said that the subject
would require careful
consideration.
Lunched at Marlborough
House - Saw H.R.H. - The
Princess left for Athens
last night.
6 Dined at Marlborough
House. Dukes Sutherland
Glynn - A Ellis - P. Doyle
& others at Dinner - had
smoked in Evening room
after dinner. H.R.H. told
me how is Gray Smith
[illegible]

7 April. went to Redhill
to see Fanny Armstrong —
Bob is doing well at his
office in the city! —
10 April. Bessie went to
Cambridge to see Joe and
his tutor Rev Mr Smith
Joe is up for his matriculation
at Trinity College —
Bessie and I went to Kinsale with
Sir W. Jenner at Blackheath.
~~[illegible]~~ She had a side
headache and could not
go — I went alone
11 Had a medical dinner
party.

Finished writing my
Indian journal
Joe came home from
Cambridge having finished
his Mathematical examn
13 Joe got news that
he has passed the Mathematical
exam. So he is now a
member of Trinity College
Cambridge. — Paid
£20 as Caution money
16 Lady Mayo asked
me to find some young
Medical Man to take care
of young Lord Mayo

19th April Heard from my friend Professor Flower who proposed me. Hence I have been selected this year as one of the 15 Fellows of the Royal Society—

24. Joe and Harry went back to the Smiths at Bamford. Joe enters college in Oct. next.

I weighed to day and was 13 stone!

26 Joe writes that when he returned to Bamford, they rang the Church bells in honour of his arrival

not to from very old friend
Huxley about my election
to the Royal Society! —

27 Medical Women
party at home

28 Received a batch of
Orchids from India most
thanks to Kew — Relation
of a bear not to Thrale

29 — went to Redhill
to see F. Armstrong

May 2 — wrote our names
in the Duchess Duke of
Cumberland's book at
Buckingham Palace

London 4617 121

3 May. Placed on the
famine Comtee of the
India Council — or rather
attended a society of ol.
and Gouee thereadone
about reducing the
annual of food — supported
Dr Cornish of Madras.
4 I was in the chair
at the Society of Arts
when Mr Taylor B.C.S. read
a paper on tees in India
I made a long speech
after it on forests — the
Rai — which appeared to
meet with approval

May 6 - Bob has now been three years in his office - He is going to India soon to Kee house there
Dined with Sir Bruce Seton at the Union Club - met active authors - Mess! —
May 2nd Lady Hopetoun and Miss York came to see us!
8 Minnie Boileau came to stay with us
11. R. Stewart told me that

that they offer Bob an appt
in the new house of Gladstone
Wyllie in Bombay
attended a meeting of the
council of the Epidemiological
Society - with Cunningham
Sanitary Commissioner in India
at Dr Buchanan's house
a discussion on Contagion
& Cholera.
12 - went to see Stewart
49 Holland Park - he
told me all about Bob's
appt - he is to have 250
rupees or months 1st year
300 - second - 350 third year

I am writing a paper
on deaths in India
from wild animals
14 - Bob is not to go to
India until October
I am glad of this on
account of the heat.
went to a reception at
the Duke of Westminster
wrote to my Sister
Annie in Melbourne
and sent her £10 for
Edward.
My cousin Jane Williams
used to come and see us
frequently at that time

16 May. At a meeting of the Army Sanitary Committee I spoke on the subject of more accommodation at Netley.

17 Had a long talk with Lord Lawrence about Indian affairs; he sees fairly well with the Operatest Eye. — Called on very Fathers old friend Sir J. D. Hay KCB Bart. Reading 3d Vol of Kaye's Sepoy War —

I am on a Committee at Stafford House for affording relief to wounded Turks in the war now

Giving me with Prospect
I clearly stated that
I would take no part
in any political object
of that were any - only
the medical questions
concerned me! -
My old friend
Armandale of Edinburgh
came to see me - he is a
candidate for the chair
of chemical surgery in
Edinburgh, vacated by
Professor Lister who has
come to Kings College
London

the children have gone
to the Lewis at Hillingdon.
21 went to Red Hill
to see Fanny Armstrong.
22 May. met Dr Andrew
Clarke & Mr C. Hawkins
in consultation at the
Civil Service Comr. Office
to examine more doubtful
cases of young civilians
in India rejected promiscuously
by Dr. Clarke I parted Mr.
Hering were there! —
my Cousin Rod R. Fayrer
son of my Cousin Rod R Fayrer
came to see me. He is

master at the Highgate
School. is an Oxford
Graduate — a clever
fellow — reminds me of
his Father!
My eyes being rather
weak I knit with
mercy before reading
to me!
Sly Lewis staying
with us! —
27 — went with Lady
Mays to the Zoological
Gardens! —
28 Sl Jobling who was
bad & wounded by a tiger
came to see me! Gunk
recommend

London 4625

31. May. Bessie and I attended a lecture at the Zoological Garden by Huxley on "Star fish" —

2 June at a reception with Bessie at the Foreign Office a great crush

I find I attended meeting of the Victoria Institute about this time an excellent society — for dealing with apparent opposition between Religion & Science

I was at this time attending General Strikes R.N.S. who

subsequently went to
Hornsby ~~to~~ and died
there of some carcinomatous
disease of abdominal
viscera. He left a
young widow who was
sadly afflicted by her loss
sent some Indian
journals from the
India office to Dr
Billings in America
to copy from! —
about this time I was

appointed a member
of the Council of the
Medical Benevolent College
at Epsom. an excellent
institution for the Orphans
and Children of Medical
Men. — I gave all my
prize money to it — for
Burma & Lucknow
many years ago — and
Bessie and I have annual
votes.
June 7th I went to
a Levee and saw W.R.H.
and many of our friends

The Prince & Royal Duke
are my Sincerely & strike
hands as I pass! —
To day I was elected a
Fellow of the Royal Society
I was pleased at this
as I had been up for
election more than once
and had been kept out
as I am credibly informed
by the influence in the
Council of one or two
from whom I might rather
have looked for support.
Women. such is the
way whoever I am to be

Science has its petty patronage
& heart burnings like other
callings - I have got on
all in good time -
some think this the
greatest honor we can
obtain - I am not so sure
of it - for I see so many
good men kept out. And
I cannot regard it as
the unquestioned distinction
it might to be. I suppose
they admitted me
partly on account of

professional work
in India - partly on
account of researches
on Snake poison.
and partly - on account
of my position - in
head of a Dept. - and
because I had been
of use to Science.
Thanks was mainly
instrumental - I believe,
in getting me in - and
~~[illegible]~~ proposing me —
One pays £10. Entrance. 4-4
yearly

I was now 52 years and
six months old. so if I
was lucky got in to the R S
it was high time.
It was on the 9th June
that I found the Victoria
Institute as an associate
£1-1- yearly.
10 Syed Yakoob Khan
the Envoy from Kashghar
Came under my ~~[illegible]~~
hands. Night ambush
Had my pocket picked
of a hand bearing on me

[illegible] to Key. —
On 12 June Dear Bessie
went to Bamford to see
Joey Harry who is to be con-
formed
My old friend Partridge
is now my colleague on
the Medical Board he
tells me that Mr H. Smith
is appt^d Professor of Surgery
at Kings College — Then
I was trying to get for Partridge.
12 June Lady Mayo and
Mr the Bombe came to
see me about Lord Mayo.

14 June - Drove with Mr
Fitzgerald to Richmond
and on to Ascot to see the
races. The Synd was with
us. We were in the Enclosure
met many old friends.
I had a real Dandie
Dinmont Game to me
by Henderson Lord Alexander
but I gave it to Miss
Fanny Gore Langton -
On 14 was formally admitted
to Royal Society - The
Emperor of Brazil

and Mr H Berkeley admitted
the same day - and signed
the book - at the same
time - I was shaking
I suppose with the old
fever & could hardly
sign my name - This
is one of the rubbing my
malarious troubles
of former days - I hope
it is passing away like
the neuralgia & other
things.
16. Saw very old friend Emil
Mr H. Daly after the Kirkpatrick
survey

16 June. It was just at this time that I began writing this brief history of my life for my children. or others who may be interested in the story - and and look back on it. I cannot but see that it has been an eventful life. and are that if it could be thoroughly described - would be useful to many

for St. title of many
ancestors. treats - adventures
vicissitudes. - of a long
struggle and some
success. of many
missed opportunities
many resolves well
begun but imperfectly
carried out. - a mind
and heartiness cause
a warning and an
encouragement for St.
certainly shews those

with patience - personal
determination and the
will to succeed - something
may be attained even
under the disadvantages
of want of money
friends. without and
education - I may
almost say - presumably
beyond what I learned
from my dear Mother
as a boy - I may
say I learned nearly

all the rest of myself
as will have been
seen in the sketch
I have given of my
early history — and
yet — I know that with
more firmness — more
perseverance — and
more determination — I
might have done
much better. I have
always felt that had
I had the chance in
some other profession

London 4639

in politics or Diplomacy
the wrong or Nay - I
could have done well -
certainly. the depart
and the profession I belong
to are the most
difficult of all to
make way in - or
attain to high position
in - and even the
highest - when attained
is not much thought

of — Still I am
thankful that I
have by my own
efforts been able to
attain even the
positions I now hold.
In 1851 I began my
Indian career as
an assist Surgeon! —
in 1874 — I was President
of the Medical Board
at this Inside a Office
& a Surgeon General —

London 4641 145

on the 16 June 1877 - I
find that I began to
write the history of which
this is the continuation

18 June I dined with
Col: O-Williams and
met several of our old
companions in the Prince's
Indian trip! -
I was at this time attending
some my excellent lectures
at the College of Surgeons
on Eye night disease by Mr
Bridgeland Carter

I was also attending
the Kachigar Envoy
Syed Yakoob Khan
at the Alexandra Hotel

22 Dined with Sir Bruce
Seton at the Garrick
Club.
went to a Queen's
Ball at Buckingham
palace. Before with
me. It was very crowded.
we got away at 12-30

23 June went to Victoria
Isle of Wight to see
Sir W Daly. Went Kee night

there. at a delightful
little Hotel the Sandwich
Hotel. returned to town
the next day - Daly had
a severe attack of
Malarmore fever! -
25th went to see very
pleasant Lord Selkirk.
Nellie Shears came to day
27. Our Ideal son Bobi
21st birthday - He
is a dear good boy and
has given me no
anxiety - so steady
& reliable!

29 June A Consultation
with Dr Munro and
others on Lord Mayo's
case. — Dined at
the Grosvenor Hotel
with Mr Russell Young
to meet General Grant
late President of the
United States, made
the General's acquaintance
and talked to him he
is a plain hot-tempered
man! — Dr Brunton
Dined together

30 June Bessel and
Bob and I dined with
Mr G. Keith at Greenwich
we drove down to the "Ship"
Corresponding with the Lt.
Treasurer R N of H.M.S.
Osborne about a sea
monster seen by the
Officers of that Ship not
far from Sicily
1 July my old friend
Smith 30 years ago a
surgeon in Bermuda
writes to me from Buenos
Ayres

about his son Hero
now Rev Dr Smith
chaplain there!
I wrote to him!

3 July we had a visit
from Aunt Lizzie
passing through London
en route for Cheltenham

5 Dined with the College
of Surgeons at Albion
Tavern. I returned thanks
for the Med. Dep of army
I am getting a little
into the way of speaking!

London 4647 151

I find that at this time
I had made the acquaintance
of Miss Mary Bombay a
very nice girl. a friend
of Fanny Armstrong.—
On 7 Feb Bessie. Freddie
and I went to Hollingfor
to see the Lewis
we sent all next day
Sunday there!—
Occasional meetings
of Stafford House Ctee
about this time!—
On 10th wrote me at
Home at Stafford House

and also at Lord
Northbrooks. where
he met the Prince
and Princess of Wales
who were very Bond
and Gracious! —
12. Before we did
went to a Garden
party at Marlborough
House. Met the
Queen there — Saw
many of my old
friends there!.
15 — went to see F. Cushing
at Redhill

London 4649 153

19 July. went to Marlborough House to see Probyn about a gift of some Quinine by Hds to the Stafford House Committee. — attend of Davis lecture at the Zoological Gardens

21 - July Sir A. Armstrong Director General of the Navy and I went to distribution of prizes at the Military College Cowley - near Oxford. — They have made me a Governor of the institution - my old friend Boileau needs two boys there

they came back with
me on their way home
to their fathers house
near Wymondham
Norfolk! —
One of my official
duties is to visit the
Asylum at Ealing
every 3d month - I did
so on the 23 July! —
24 I said a young
living Gorilla and a
Champagne exhibited
at the Aquarium
both in capital health
under 3 years of age!

London 1651 155

July 25 - 1877 - Jim came home from Rugby. Got a prize for drawing! —
Took the boys to the Zoological Gardens to a lecture by Garrod on the Ornythorinchus!
27 - Before and I went to Cooper Hill College to see the prizes distributed by Lord Salisbury! —
28 Meeting of the Senate of Army Medical School Netting of which I was a member and went to distribution of prizes at Epsom College

of which I am also a
member of Council
30 July. Di and Beta
were examined as to their
educational progress by
a Lady. not quite
satisfactory! —
went to see Lady Hopetoun
and Sir A Selkirk
about this time I finished
Bentley on bed covering
in the colour of the prism!
1 August. Another copy
of Ophiuta by Mrs. Tilley
staffed Home Chee. I said

Prodigue about it also. I
had previously bought for her
for the same purpose £25
of Quinine & £25 of Chloroform
Very old friend Sir V. Eyre
of Arrah fame came to
see me to Kay. 1 August.
10 August — wrote to Coutts
& Co about making payments
of £20 a year to W.C.F.
in South Africa
Corresponding with Dr Wall
in Calcutta about reports
on Snake poisoning by the
Calcutta Committee

11 August went to
pay a visit to the Bishop
Stewarts. They are living
for the summer at a
pretty place called
"The Preston's Ightham"
near Sevenoaks. I found
that the Vicar Mr Polehampton
is a brother of one Lucknow
friend who died of Cholera
during the Siege! —
Heard heard the distressing
news that Atkinson
Hilton had failed — this is
the house of my great
friends the Wilmotes

London 4653A

It grieved me terribly to think
of the sorrow and trouble this
must cause my friends!
I wrote to Alice offering any
assistance I could about
Jerry Freddie! —
Returned home on Sunday
Evening! —
13 Presented Dear Bessie
with Black's Edition of
Waverley novels — a Tuition
I brought them ready for her
next birthday!
14 Aug. at Dr H Webers
I met Professor Ludwig in
Athens! celebrations!

14 Aug. Parliament prorogued
Dr. Bettie Freddie and
Miss Halifax went to
~~Portsmouth~~. Portsmouth
they are going to pay a
visit to the Strikings at
Minnavonsale! —
F. Armstrong staying with
us at the time.
Completed some papers
for Dr. Quain's dictionary
Wrote to W. C. F. a few days
ago letting of the payments
through the Bank.
Joe. went to Fotherhouse
Yesterday

Leaving for Scotland

4655

161

19 Reading Farrar's Life of Christ.

20 Making very arrangements for going on leave — Getting my guns and cartridges in ready.

Dear Bessie packing my things and making all ready for me

28 August 1877 — I left St Pancras, taking my servant James with me, for Paris. Tickets for bills came to £5.3-6 = 1st - 2d.

Dear Bessie came with me to the Station.

29 August - I awoke this morning as we were passing Arthurs seat. - went into Pathe and thence Bridge Dom. arriving at 11. 46 - am found a carriage waiting to take me to Hunthill 19 miles - where I am going on a visit to my friend Lord Selkirk for Grouse Shooting. A beautiful road up the valley of the Heartwater - my wild. Thinks moor and bracken I and lots of Grouse on the way. - The house is a wild sotelous place far away in

Scotland
Hunthill

4657

163

hills. among the heather
and with a mountain
stream branching ~~at the~~
for close to it — a most
picturesque and comfortable
shooting box belonging to Lord
Dalhousie. he rented for
the season to Lord Selkirk
I found the old Lord waiting
to receive me most kindly
as he always does — he was
alone! — he dined some
after my arrival. Grouse
soup. Grouse Roasted —
Trout from the Stream. most
delicious & I was hungry

after a long drive.
We took a short walk
on the hill at this which
comes up to the door
before dinner — and
I wrote several letters
before going to bed — we
are about 20 miles
from the nearest post office
in a wild spot among
the Forfarshire Hills.
Brechin the nearest town
Edzell the nearest
post office. Post comes
daily by a person who
walks the whole way

Scotland
Hunthill

4659

165

August 30 — a wet ~~[illegible]~~
morning - but clearing up
at 11 — Lord S. and I went
out - ascended about
100 feet - above the horse
weet water. — we found
the Grouse very wild and
unsettled. but towards
afternoon they lay better
we shot 24 brace —
I got 8 brace. also we
shee hare - Sam also
seal - plover. Snipe and
black game.
I felt the walking a good
deal - but am forward with
practice

There were showers
during the day and a
high wind; but it was
very pleasant.
Dined at 7 y Grouse
Chapel.
Wrote letters home.

31 - Augt. Wet morning
Blew hard all night.
Packed and sat off
Grouse - 5 brace & tapie
also to Mrs Stirling.
About 2-30 - we went
out on the moor by
the road side - Dined
5 - left me to go and
meet Mr Carnegie

Scotland
Hunthill

4661

167

who could be seen coming
along the distant road
I went on alone with the
the keepers & pointers and
shot 2 brace of Grouse
and a Snipe. The
wind was high and the
rain spoiled the shooting
and sheep had been
driven over the Ground.
The Grouse had been
so much disturbed
that I only got six shots
at them & got 4 birds
and a Snipe. Mr Carnegie

arrived for dinner
Lord & Lady Dudley
were here last year &
Septr 1. Lord S. Mr
Carnegie of Thurso and
I went out to day at
10 – a fine day – he
had a long walk over
the moor. Birds very
scarce and wild – he
shot only 6½ brace
and a hare hour – we
killed an adder & I shewed
my companions the gland
and poisonfangs –

Scotland
Huntbill

4663

Heavy rain and sleet came
on and drove us home
spoiling the shooting
sprained my ankle by
putting my foot in a hole
in the moor. The Ground
was steep. I did not
walk well - not nearly
so well as my compassion
both over 65 years of age
2 Septr - Being Sunday
we remained at home
the rest was good for my
sprained ankle.
wrote letters home and

one to the Duke of Sutherland saying where I was coming to Dunrobin. The views of the Kerbert hills, the lights and shades were lovely this evening!-

3. Reports come of a stag having made his appearance on the beat. Once one from the Invermark forest. Carnegie went all times hard a shot but missed.

Scotland
Hunthill

4665

Lord S, and I went out.
The wind was high; the birds
scarce ~~and~~ wild - and
packing. he killed 7½
brace each = 15 brace
ankle rather painful
and swollen. I hitted my
foot in walking! —

4th Sept. Lovely day. ankle
rather weak. Mr Carnegie
left us this morning.
He is a most delightful
Companion. gave me a
very kind invitation to

visit him at Stronvar
in Perthshire - He is
an old friend of Lord
S. - and formerly had
extensive business in
Sweden. He is now
a very influential landed
gentleman in Perthshire.
Lord S. and I went out
as usual. We had a
long walk on the
hills - which have rise
to 2000 or perhaps 3000

Scotland
Hunthill

4667

173

feet above the sea —
Lovely view of the distant
hills and corries — we
got home at 5 P.M.
Birds were scarce and wild
we each got 6 ½ brace
i.e. 13 brace in all —
The three hares we
exceedingly scarce this
year. Owing to the heavy
snow last year I am told
with home and to friends
5 Septr. It blew a gale
all last night. — Lord S.

and I went out at 10-30
we went up a corrie
at the head of the glen;
we then ascended about
1000 feet — Grouse very
scarce and wild — in
packs we could not get
near them! — On the
tops of the hills —
I had only two shots at
Grouse all day — got one
blue hare — Heavy
dripping rain came on
— Sent us home at 3 P.M.
my ankle a good deal
swollen. — We had lunch

Scotland
Hunthill

4669

in a most picturesque spot
near a lovely stream running
down the hill side &
near a Quartz rock.

6 Sept. Lovely morning.
dined 5, and I went out at
10 — up the glen and up
the zigzag a path leading
from rocks on to the moor
above. There was a pony
but I preferred walking
we ascended 1000 feet,
ie 2000 feet above the sea
Hunthill being about 1000
feet above it — the birds

were wild and scarce
The gales and rain have
disturbed and unsettled
them — we got 8 brace
A very rain came on after
lunch and sent us home
This is our last day's shooting
here — During the week
we have killed

Grouse — 135
Blue hares — 3
Snipe — 1

All game except grouse is
very scarce here this year
no black game — an
occasional Red. deer from
the adjoining forest

Scotland
Huntlill to
Dunrobin

4671

The blue hares are very cause
Mitchell the keeper tells me
they were all terribly lost.
Wrecks Cold & Snow. They
could get no food.

7th Thursday: Lovely morning
Lord S. and I drove down to
Brechin — I took the train
to Perth — and on to Inverness
where I arrived at 11 P.M.
went to the Station hotel
where I spent the night —

8th Left Inverness at 9.20
am by train for Dunrobin
arrived there at 1.30 P.M.
Lovely day — Scenery charming
Hotel crowded with people weather

in full bloom - splendid
variations in scenery - of sea
and mountain - little and
great:—
I found W Russell & a
other friends at Dunrobin
Drove out with Mrs. Frank
Buckland & Mr Bartlett
were of the party to see
the Salmon breeding
arrangements at the Brora
Fr Buckland and I watched
a Spider weaving his web
in a curious fashion
Drove home in time for
dinner at the Castle

Sept. 9. Lovely day - Sunday
went to Golspie Church Mr
Joass preached an excellent
sermon on the perfect wisdom
of God.
After lunch walked to
see the Duchess of Sutherland
monument - of which I
said the Queen lay the
foundation stone in 1872.
walked with Alan Macleayie,
the Master of Blantyre,
F. Buckland, Jim Bartlett
Duke Stafford & Gunnersbury
see the Farm - and a fine
specimen of a Highland bull

I took a rough sketch
of the castle.
Admiral and Lady Louisa
Egerton are here. The
Chapter & Lady Florence —
Mr Edwards the Chiggen
of Northam W — Russell
Col: Brooke Jas Kingsley
(a son of the author) are
here! —
10 Sept 1877 — A lovely day
we had a dear clinical
Bowen — a large party
went — Lord Stafford
Admiral Egerton. Col Marshall
Col: Brooke — A Summer.

Dunrobin 4675 181

Again Ellis – Fraser & Kingsley –
we beat two words – and
had a great chunk up the
~~Carol~~ Carol Rock. It suits
winded me – to get all our
parts about a word.
This was driven – several
red deer hinds and two deer
came out – and we had one
fine red deer stag – I got a
long shot at him from
my post – he went some
distance after that him
but was found dead in a
burn (his head is now
in ~~the~~ door 1880) – He
had been wounded a week

before with the hounds
by Lord Stafford. — Nothing
else shot — He had a
good head with the
points —
we found the party
of Ladies & others who
had been drawing rests
on the lake — for Mont.
& Chari — Sunset had
been taken. & we had a
lunch of them — at the
cottage. Drove back to
Dunnobin to dinner —
I had had a good walk
but had got my stay

Septr 11. 1877. windy day,
I went out with J. Kiegler
the head keeper - printers
and setters. - Drove up the
Dunrobin glen to the Kiel
stalkers house. - Got 12
Grouse - ~~6 Ham~~. 3 Black Game
1 Snipe. 1 teal - 2 Blue hares
19 Head -
The Duke and a party
went to Lairg! ——

12 Septr - wet morning;
but it cleared up. - I
went out on the "Hill"
with D. Macrae - & the
deer hounds on Tollie

I got a shot at a stag
but missed him — we
stalked a herd all day
over very rough ground
round Ben-horn —
13. went out with the
Hon. Mr Leigh — Grouse
shooting. — Drove ten miles
to the pound. Got thirteen
2 Pkt. — Rain came
on and spoiled our
shooting which promised
to be good. — we got
11 Grouse. 2 Grey hens.
2 Blue hares — 15 head
Drove home in heavy
rain

Dunrobin 4679

very stiff & benumbed
with cold when I got home-
tired after my long stalk
after yesterday —

14th. Stormy day. Rain
and wind — went out
at 1 P.M. with the Lieut.
to shoot Rockers in the
wood. — I had only my rifle
got 4 shots but missed
them all. — Very sad too
guide fire by rifle —
walked all over the
Dunrobin wood — but had
a sore foot. — Sailed
Yesterday! —

15th. Fine day. but my
boots so one that I could
not get out — In the
afternoon managed to
arrive to the garden —
Drove with the Duke. Col.
Marshall and Col Buckles.
to Bura — where there the
Duke asked not to see the
wife of the manager of his
Colliery who was very ill
Lovely day. Heard of the
death of Major Rossall
a patient Heard been
attending his Sundays

Dunrobin to Ladybank

4681.

187

16 Sept. Sunday

Dr Evans Church - went up to see the keeper - Gave them doucem -

Meeting of Stafford House Cte - good reports from the Medical Officers

Drove with Russell and a Summer to see the Batesons at Cambridge

Sept 17th Left Dunrobin at 5 1/4 Am. for Inverness around there at 10 Am on to Perth about 4 Pm. on to Lady Bank & Cowpar Nat Spurs sent his dog cart

to dine me to Cairnie
Lodge - where he is living
with his brother, Bessie
Cousin, and Sutherland
Jessie & Mary Spens. it
is 8 Miles here Lady Smith

18th Tuesday - that
I drove to Craigsanghan
his new house - it is
nearly finished - he
tried to shoot some
rabbits but he could
not get them to come out
Here I may remark
writing in May 1880 that

Scotland
Ladybank

4683

189

heat - went out to Indian
to join his regt - 72 Highlanders
in which he became a
Captain as was killed
in Afghanistan. near
Cabul. Gen. Sir Cecil, to
the unspeakable distress
of his mother & two
sisters. The property became
theirs now! —
The day bridge which
I saw just completed.
as I was approaching
Ladybank - fell down
some months ago and
engulfed a train need

50 or 60 passengers with the
[illegible] not one [illegible]
to tell how it happened:
The bridge fell at night
8 Pm. when the train
was passing over it during
a heavy gale of wind
The official engineer
is (May 1880) just finished
very fine Statue of
Minnesota [illegible] pass
just lost his brother
in the "Atalanta"
training ship which
has the [illegible] machine
with the Atlantic —

Scotland
Ladybank

4685

191

19 Sept 1877 – Dear Bessie
birthday. Wrote her & her
drank her health.
Drove with Eat Spurs to see
the Erskine wood – ~~[illegible]~~
wild Strawberries and
Raspberries still on the
plants – went also to
Craig Sangster and Vale
the Gardens. Just much
later than Thomas in England
Sunshine all P.M.
Left Carmie Lodge & Kinfauns
went to Burntisland
and on to Edinburgh –
at Edinburgh I got some

E192

ornaments for Bessie
and the children
went out to Smithgood
and Minnaomside
Found the children
there, Beta keeping
her birthday - and her
mother. They all
look very well.

20 - went out rabbit shooting
The Misses Stirlings arrived
Read the Prisoners of Chillon
to them after ~~[illegible]~~ dinner
went to see old Mrs
Russell now 83 - the is well

Muiravonside 4687

21. Did nothing particular
Spend very fast is still rather
lame!

22d. Heard from Bessie
that Harry has been up for
examination to Rugby
but only passed into the
lower School. — He is not
entire that — we must
send him elsewhere!
Went to Bridge Castle and
saw Lady J. Hope when Hampshire
Jessie is unwell!

23 - Sunday. went to the
Kirk Church. Walked
in the Chelsea and
Mrs Halifax.

24 Fine day - went at
Linlithgow to see the
Hindusons - went over
the old palace and church
went to see Mr Adie and
his Dandie Dinmonts
dogs - & tame Ravens.
also his beautiful Lapagoria
plant in the Greenhouse
visited Mr Dawsons
whisky distillery! -
25 - went to Linlithgow
and on to Hopetown
house to visit Lady
Hopetoun - In the
afternoon went out with

Hopetoun and Muiravonside 4689

Col S. Yorke rabbit shooting.
Dine at 8 15 = Lady H.
Lady M Beste. Miss Reynardson
Yorke & I.
26. Lovely day. — went out
with Yorke — we got 15 rabbits
27. went out shooting we
only got 5 Partridges. May we
my scarce. —
In the Evening I returned to
Muiravonside.
28. Went to Edinburgh with
Mrs Stirling. Miss Halifax
and the Children. Lunch
with Aunt Lizzie — went with
Miss Halifax to Holyrood

and those round the
Incense drive — Brought
some pebble & enamel
ornaments — Returned in
Evening to Minnewaniska!
29. Walked with Miss
A Stirling & Miss Halifax
to the top of Booden
& heard not rabbit shooting
I examined Mrs I Hope
Spence & told her Mother
that she must rest.
Sunday 30. Church at
Mr Keith — walked
with Miss Stirling

Muiravonside to St. Mary's Isle 4691

October 12 Left Muiravonside for St. Marys Isle. went via Glasgow. and Kilmarnock arrived in Dumfries & ke to the Isle in time for dinner. Drove up to the house from the station with Ladies Charlotte & Octavia Legge Found a large party. Gardners. Colvilles. Lefkin Wigram. J. Hope —

2 Oct. Fine day. Lord Selkirk & Mr Colville. J. Hope and I went out shooting — we got 18 Partridges. 44 Hares. 2 Rabbits 3 pheasants. Partridges very scarce.

I made a careful examination
of a partridge that lands
that ~~at 40 yards~~ it towered
and fell 450 yards. It was that kaps
the lungs. not the head.
I wrote a letter to Nature
stating how tourning is dead
to asphyxia - [illegible] bleeding
lungs not head injury
Reading the Inhumanae.
3 - Lovely day - but no shooting
went to see Dr. Shrimp in
Kirk and bright - dissected
the towered partridge & wrote
the letter about it to Nature
I am well - my foot better

St. Mary's Isle 4693 199

4 Oct. 1877. – Fine day. are shot on Loch Fergus farm. Got 41 Hares 10 Partridges. 7 Pheasants. 12 Rabbits I shot 3 hares and a brace of Partridges with my Father's old Joe Manton muzzle loader. – He shot with it probably more than 60 years ago. – I had not used it for 20 years i.e. since the Siege of Lucknow. it was freely used there!

It is decided that Joe is to go to Trinity College Cambridge on the 12th of this month. Bob is to sail for Bombay on the 25th

in the P & O. Sr Mirzapore.
The Mantons sail for
India on the 5th I wrote
to say good bye to Mantin

5th Fine day. no Shooting
I drove with Lord Selkirk
Mrs L, Wigram and the
Ladies Legge to see Dun-
-dennan abbey
Beautiful Mr Stirling
The Children go home to
day! —

6th Fine day but hazy
Lord S. John Hope and I
went out on Balgreddan
we got 42 Hares. 19

St. Mary's Isle 4695 201

partridges – I shot 16 Hares
and ten partridges – ~~19 Partridges~~
2 Pheasants
5 ~~2~~ Pheasants. – 12 Rabbits
two teal – very wheels I shot
we shot once a lovely country.
Drove home. Dinner at the
usual hour.
7th Sunday. Church collection
for Indian famine –
walked on the Isle.

8. Lovely day – Lord S. J. Hope
and I shot on ~~[illegible]~~
Drummore – we got 16 Partridges
3 Pheasants, 34 Hares. 8
rabbits – very share of the day
was 10 Partridges. 14 Hares.
6 rabbits – one Pheasant Cock

I am walking and shooting
fairly well to-day! —

9. I hope - Capt Macdonald
R.M. and I shot in Kildale
Woody Country - broken ground.
we got 30 Partridges 17 Hares
10 Rabbits - 4 Pheasants.
17 Hares - 1 Wild Duck
1 - Cock Grouse - 1 Black Cock
1 Snipe - a very sound bag.
I shot a Cock Grouse - a
black cock - a partridge - a
snipe and a Cock pheasant
all within 500 yards of each
other. so strange that Straight
the Black Cock - the Grouse
Partridge - Snipe to London &
had them stuffed by Gardner Oxford St

Scotland to London

4697

203

10 Octr 1877 - I left the Isle at 9.30 am - Capn Macdonald went with me as far as Carlisle. I reached home at 9 P.M. Dear Bessie and me at Saint Pancras found all well. The house - the Granville place has been done up during my absence! — my trip cost me about £41 - I find that we got 555 head of game in the partner I have been shooting with!

12 Octr - I went with Joe to Cambridge and saw him settled in his rooms in the Masters Court. Trinity College

Deposited £40 for him
at Mortlacke bank - called
on the College to see Mr Tuckle
and introduced Joe to Professor
Humphrey
He came down to the train
to see me off and I left
him looking rather
disconsolate. poor boy!
13. at home at my
usual routine of work
again!
17. I note that I made
£10.10 by fees this day
I had to explain to the
directory the Standard
insurance office. that I did

not approve of some remarks
that they made in reference to
my examination of a candidate
the affair was satisfactorily
arranged.

It is one written to the Bank
of Bengal Calcutta telling
them to place Rs: 1000—
to Bob's credit at Bombay this is to
start him in the world

19 Oct—went to Redhill
to see F Armstrong & Jack
Have written to the head
master of Wellington College
about Harry going there
I note that Clerfontaine needle

which was being brought home
from Egypt - and had been
cast adrift - in the vessel of
sea during a gale - has been
picked up by a steamer
and towed into the harbour
at Valentia -
Strange destiny for the
obelisk. how little the
ancient Egyptians who
erected it - before the
temple of the Sun - reckoned
of what was in store for
it in 1877! ——
Read a fee of £10 to Mag
23 Letter from Dr Jex Blake
~~and~~ telling me that Jessie
and some companions had
been getting into trouble about
some festivity in their study

London 2701 207

but it had been disposed
of with some punishment
and will not affect his future
I wish to know very seriously
about it — some wine
bottles had been pinched
strictly after a match
at football or cricket.
but there was nothing to
shend that he or his
companions had exceeded
but it was an infraction
of a rule & therefore a
real offence.

Dr. Partridge gave me a certificate of Bob's wound during the siege of Lucknow —
Gave Bob a gold and pearl neck tie ring attended a meeting of the Sydenham Society of which council I am a member
24. Oct. Presented an Andaman skull to Professor Flower —
This is dear Bob's last day at home.
~~Stad~~ Mess Wyhe & Sons presented

London 4703 209

him with £45 on leaving
the London Office - He sails
in the "Mirzapore" tomorrow
He is going to join the house
of Gladstone Wyllie & Co in
Bombay. under Mr Bell.
having been more than
3 years in the London
house. - He is to begin
on Rs 250 a month 1st year
300/ second; 350/ third year
the engagement being for
three years.
25 Oct. - We were up early
and Bessie and I ac-
companied dear Bob to
Southampton. We saw
him embark in the

Mirzapore; Capt. Parish —
It was a wet day, but it
cleared up just as the
ship left the Southampton
Dock at 1/4 to 1.
Dear Bessie felt it much
so did I. and so did Bob
He is a good lad and
has never given us a
moment's uneasiness.
we watched the ship till
she disappeared beyond
the dock gates & Bob
waved his handkerchief
as long as we were
in sight — I took Bessie
back to Radley's Hotel
where she lay down wrecked

London 4705 211

till 3 Pole - where we returned
to London - Before lost her
hand bag probably left it
on board the Ship
Dear Bob makes a good
start he is in good health
and has joined a good
house - He has £50 with
him and Thane Green
pure £100 to fall back
on in India - and he
will get a salary enough
to keep him - He has a
good fit out - all he needs
He was 21 on 26 of June
last. he is well grown healthy
& steady

26. Jim wrote me explanation of his escape at Rugby. — He says others brought the bottles into his study but he would not betray them! —
Letter from Bob by the pilot all well.

27th. My friend Dr D.B. Smith tells me he has passed the College of Physicians of London.

28. Fred die our youngest child is 8 years old today

30. went to Boileau

London & Norfolk
Stanfield Hall. 1707

at Stanfield Hall — Saw
Joe at the Cambridge station
in passing he looks very
well! —
Bob should be at Gibraltar
to-day!
31 Oct — Stanfield Hall
Lovely day. Boileau. — Sir F
Boileau Gen V-Col. Col. Gubbins
Capt. Poly — G Boileau. Sir
C Reid and I shot Boileau's
Covents — we got 136 Pheasants.
25 Hares. 110 Rabbits, 3 wood
-pigeons. — Saw a wood cock.
I shot badly. the feeling
pretty well
Dinner party at Boileau

214 9 4708 1877

1 Sept – Lovely day.
went out with Col Boileau
and his son George – we
shot a few rabbits and
a packedges – I rode that
I let my chemist with
my eyeglass – Henry
now had it was –
Returned to town by the
10-20 P.M. train – got
home at 3-40 am

3 Sept – went to
Brighton to see Mrs Gerald
Martin found her dying
of Carcinoma – saw
Mrs Centoze who was
staying at Brighton
Letters from Bob from Gibraltar all well

London 4709 215

9 November – went with the children to try and see the Lord Mayor's show. but it was so wet we had to come home without seeing it.

10 Inspected Ealing Anglican!–

11 Before sister Ethel came to see us – she has been in London some days

Before got some dreamy materials to send to William in Africa –

Saw poor little Mrs Shields now a widow with Dr Barnes.

13. went with Mr Dunnett to visit his telegraph wire factory at Vauxhall! —
I attend meeting of the Medical Societies pretty regularly.
Medical - Pathological
Medico Chirurgical -
Epidemiological - Also a vice president of the Cutter and a member of Council of the Medical also the meetings of the Royal Society on Thursdays

London 4711 217

15 I note that an old Calcutta friend Mr Morgan dined with us — and he went to a musical party at Robert Stewart's at 49 Holland Park

I have given up, since 12th all stimulants. Can say I note them never yet

17 November. went to Rugby to see Dr Fox Blake about fire — found Jean well.

Letter from dear Annie telling me of poor Edwards

dangerous illness in Australia
His last letters are most
touching — It appears that
both heart and lungs
are diseased — It is a most
sad termination — a life
full of promise; and
a pure nature — but all
destroyed by his mode of
life! — Then came my
Geal sorrow — poor boy
his life has been such
a sadly wasted one
and yet he had so many
good qualities! Poor
Annie it has caused
her Geal sorrow!

London 4713 219

19 November – Lodging
out for a Coach (tutors) for
Jane to prepare home for the
army.
Reading Burnaby's rode
through Essex.
Saw the Lorne the Crammer
about Jane.
Writing a paper on Stephanhaus
for Medical Times –
Sent a paper on Hydro-
-phobia to the Lancet
I continue to feel abstinence
but middle the mouth
less than formerly

21. November - Bessie
took Harry to Wellingham
for his entrance examination
for Wellington College
Saw some Laplandas
at the Aquarium
very old Indian friends
the Crawles are in
England - met him to day
Telegram from Bombay
to Stewart saying that
Bob has reached Bombay
all well.
Mr Tucker tutor of Trinity
giving a good report of Joe.
I am reading Wallace's Russia

London 4715 221

Giving Freddie Mary lessons
the boy has evidently talent
24 Harry has passed into
Wellington with the Middle
School. he is not bright
poor little man but
very good!
Harry and I went to
Agrarium and saw the
Girl Bazel pursue from
the roof into a net - of
night not to be allowed.
Reading W.W. Hunter's life
of Lord Mayo - & Grant
Duff's Indian travels
Sent Dr. a claim of Oxford

some papers on Snake
poisoning —
25 — at a lunch at my
friend Lauder Brunton's
50 Welbeck St. — met
Huxley. Green the historian
Sanderson & Ottaw. Lockyer
Russell Young and Ottaw
Talked with Green about
Climate and English habits.
I have now totally abstained
from footnights — I think
on the whole I feel
better — but want to
eat more & drink more
water —

27 November. Lily Lewis came to see us.—
I attend my weekly board at the India Office, and at the Standard Mrs Dalbiac Wheeler presented me with a copy of her husbands book on the Delhi assembly.

30. President's address at Royal Society — attended the dinner of the R S in with Tomas

The American Minister
made an excellent speech
to the Lord Coleridge,
Bessie and Nellie
dined with E. Sturgeon's
Measures of Guys hospital
1 December Heard from
my Cousin Edward of
my Aunt Janes death
the only remaining relic
of my dear Father. She
died at Dioxwich of
old age ~~At~~ Computed
lungs - quietly need

free from pain — she
was once so. — She last
hint that connects me
directly with the past
generations. I remember her
from very earliest childhood
and was very fond of
her — she had had subject
with very Cousin George
until his death and
then with her daughter
Jane who married her
own cousin Edward.
who now is a medical
man

at Droitwich where he
went where he left
Henley in Arden. —
I went with Bessie
to Kensington to hear
a lecture on the telephone
by Mr Bell.
Freddie had a children
party —
Very aunt Jane died on
the 30th Nov. 1877 at Droitwich
she was over 50. the only
surviving of my father's sister
she was the widow of
Lieut Phillips R.M. — she
is buried at Droitwich

London 4721 227

2 December. Fine day
went to see my 2d Cousin
Anne Hoskins - wife of
Rev F Hoskins Islington
she is ill! —
went to Redhill to see
Fanny and Jack A.
Before Cousin Colonel
& Edmund Towne & his
wife (of 32d pol) lunched
with him - he is my Ker
old Sunderland guardian
4 Dec Au dd Indian
friend V-Schulch C.S

died in London —
Joe begins his little
Go examination to day
5 — Dined with Dr.
Murchison President
of Pathological Society.
6 December I am
53 years old to day.
Had letters from Hee
Lewis — Stirling & others
Saw Mr Barnwell at
the Clearing Cup Hotel
tie the subclavian and

carried at the same time for aneurism! — in two cases. A sequence of surgical operations such as was certainly never known before.

My old friend Dr Day sent me his book on Indian fishes. It is a magnificent work a monument of labour and scientific research.

Freddie reported by Keefe

Woodman has hurry
been very naughty: it cannot
in some anxiety — but
Nick Woodman are so
good pedrans from and
tried — that not feel
confident. he is in good
hands — He is tired
and nervous. & heard
of me it be he gets
strange — the hard work
has quite ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
Them! — Reading
French with Harry

London 4725 231

8 December - I fired I called
this day on. Prof: Lister - Dr.
Burnett. Sir T. Watson. -
Before went to see a Harbour
she is better — we
Dined with Dr. & Mrs Rae
the Arctic explorer - Miss
Miss Thompson (Mrs Butler)
the Artist.
I sometimes attend the
Holland's Church Quebec
chapel. —
9 Dined Lord Dalhousie
with Sir W. Gull whose
going to India

I am instructed at
present in getting an
appointment for my friend
Chinese at Kilchoudin
Hospital - they want
me - I am unable to see
to enquire about him
need before to say I urged
them to appoint him
as their Principal
Opposite to Sir Wm Gull whom
I

10 - I am getting the house
from the House Sey to

enable me to continue
some experiments on Cobra
Virus with Brunsbüe
It is a month to day
since I have left off entirely
all stimulants —
Sir J. Watson called on
next day. he is a dear
old Dear. 82. I think
the head of our Professors
and a most accomplished
gentleman —
The head of the Stag
with the pointed heart I killed
at the Carol Rock came
home from Snowre of Inverness

to Kay - It will be
mounted on the hall
of the house!

11 - I was invited to speak
at a meeting of the
India association, Lord
Northbrook presiding. but
was engaged.

Chrouas is to have the appt
of Principal of the London
Hospital Medical School

I spoke on Tetanus at a
meeting of the Medico
Chirurgical Society

Reading Cameroni africa

London 4729 235

15 Dec. attending some lectures by Dr Burdon Sanderson on the infectious principles of disease

Spencer wells told me as I walked home with him that the College of Surgeons were going to elect me an honorary Fellow -

The first under the large law that permits of the election of two Fellows a year - an account of services to Surgery!

16 Sunday - It is four weeks to day since I have touched any stimulant. I drink only lemonade or water - I think I am the better for it

17 Nellie Spens went to Edinburgh - Eve reports that he has not paped his 'Little go'

Dr. Andrew Clarke read a paper on heart disease at the Medical Society

Poor little Mrs Mee Mess is dying of hours abscess I am attending her with Duke

London 4731 237

Jim is leaving Rugby for his holidays. but as a case of Scarlatina had appeared in the school. he is not to come home. but goes to Edinburgh for a few days.

18 Sent an Ibex head and a Cashmir Stag home to Lewis at the High Beech!

19 Took the Chair at a penny reading St Thomas School house - invited by Mr Mansfield - I made them a speech. - Some good singing and Nursee

238 4732 1877

20 Gave Dr Burdon
Sanderson copying my
books - called his
attention to Chapter
on Cachexia - Osteo-
myelitis. - Meeting
of Royal Society, spoke
to Huxley on education
of children in common
things.
Tol came home from
Cambridge - Woodbridge
where he has been visiting
his cousins the Woods.
He has not pooped his settle of

London 4733 239

22

The boys are at home now
we go to the Circus or the
theatre occasionally
Received License from the
Secy of State Home Dept to carry on
experiments in Cobra poison

23. Went to see my old
Westmoreland friends Mrs
Nixton and her daughter
I went in Orme Square
Report from Rugby about
Jim is good he got first class
in Natural Science & Drawing
2d class in Divinity & History
He is with Aunt Lizzie in
Edinburgh

Dec 24. Letter from
Annie Daughter from
Melbourne telling me
of poor Edwards death
at Scone N.S.W. in Oct.
His last letter poor fellow
showed that he was prepared
and resigned. It was the
saddest news so bright a
life so wasted! —
A kind letter from the
Doctor who attended him
He died of Rheumatic fever
with heart complication.
He suffered much but
with great fortitude & patience

London 4735 241

He had a kind and
loving heart and had so
many good qualities.
Poor Annie was ill, no
wonder. — a sad Christmas.
a Dr Babington examined
Dr Beta a day or two
ago and reported favorably
of them!
My servant Thomas James
leaves to day — he was with
me during the Indian tour
George Roberts takes his place
I got him through the Chief
Porter! —
25 — Fine but very cold day

Game dear Bessie a case
of game birds stuffed —
also a box and a cup
made out of wood from
an old Inchmow house
with an inscription on a
gold plate let me made
of 12 gold Mohurs —
wrote to dear Annie a fine
one poor brother Edwards
death —
we went to see the Stewart
and an old friends the
Buxtons to stay
Got a bright Xmas-ache
all the sad news from
Anhaka

London 4737 243

26 went to a Armstrong
and Jack at Redhill.
27 attended a meeting
of Council of Sydenham
Society of which I am a
member! — I was in the chair

29. I continue to drink no
stimulants and certainly
feel better for it. — life stuffed
in joints. — In other respects
I am much as I was — this
on the whole of late the
great trouble that my other
in sudden left have been
gradually decreasing
I certainly do not wish

the Shrimelanks are
physiologically. but
it is rather a bore keeping
it & being asked so
many questions —
Poor Edwards death is
in the "Times" to day at 41
on the 3 Oct 1877 at
Scone N.S. Wales —
30 Dr Clarke
to see General Beale very
ill with pulmonary Congestion
The Rhd Canon wright also
lined opposite to us died to
day at 4.30 P.M.

London 4739 245

31 Decr. 1877 — Received a
pref of £5 from Mr C — to
day — We heard from
his private tutor Mr Borrissow
about his examination and
what he ought to do.
Called on Dr Macpherson
— other friends.
Dined at home
General Beale died last
night —
We are all pretty well
at home —
So ended the year 1877.
with us all in 16 Granville
Place Portman Square W

during the past year I
find that I have made by
consultation fees £ 518 - 8
Standard appearance 150
£ 668 - 8

a slight improvement on
1876 - but it is very slow
work - and there can be
no doubt that I am
heavily weighted by the
Secy of State & all - above
not attending Indian
officials - for it not only
applies to them but it by
implication is made to
apply to others also and
as I do only Physician work
if leaves me comparatively
little

on the whole, the I think
my position is improving
and my work increasing.
I am not in a very good
locality but it is so difficult
to get a house. a to find
of the one occupied, that
a move is not practicable
for I dare not risk much
of my little capital — as
my income is barely enough
now to meet the many
demands made on it
and if I were to break down
or die — what would become
of Bessie the Children

Education is my expense
and they see in the full
tide of it now! I must
just be patient and
wait, doing my best
meanwhile.
My professional position
I think is improving. I
am getting more known
tho my position is imperfectly
understood — I fear there
is a great tendency to look
on me as a retired Indian
well off & not caring
for work — & that my
official position is one
that does not mean practice

London 4743 249

or by some that I do not
wish to practice, or by those
that I am not allowed to do
so — I can only hope that
time will amend all
this! I attend the
Societies — speak occasionally
at our home in any subject
that I know — and think
I can speak on with
advantage — and but for
a reconstituting that I
cannot — shake off altogether
I could sometimes speak
fairly well — at all events
I can generally get people to listen

to me attentively! —
I have also made some
contributions to the Medical
and Scientific Journals —
As I have said I am in better
health — I think the
Albuminuria has diminished
if not disappeared. —
the great trouble caused
by my dear Mrs in
India is asking How
long it has taken to be
it — I suppose I am
naturally a nervous
disposition w. temperament
and I think it is one of
the results of long Indian
life

and the same illness I
had — but I am apt to be
seized with a nervous
condition especially if I
am excited. or have to
speak — and I feel of mind
if I try to write for as
such times I have the
greatest difficulty in so
coordinating the muscles
of my hand and arm
as to sign my name.
On the night when I had
to go up to sign my name
in the Royal Societies
Album

When I was admitted
I could hardly form the
letters: I was just like
a person in the Cr of
stage of an ape indeed
the Condition was very
like that! —
I found I got a little
heavier over 13 stone
and also got they my
grey — the very hair
is less thick as well
my darking is also
shining where threads
among the Gr Mn, and

London 4747 253

There is the sweeter and dearer for it! —

The children are all in fairly good health and the rest-bright & clever are on the whole good — Jim has caused us a little anxiety but in all other respects he is a good affectionate lad Socio dule but he is steady tho easily led away from his work. I must however that life at Cambridge will develope — strengthen both mind and body

Bob is a dear good lad
and is working away
steadily in Bombay.
Freddie is at Mussoorie and
making some progress —
Harry is doing his best at
Wellington but I fear not
making much progress
Dr and Beta are working
away under the tuition
of Miss Rees — and are
getting on fairly well — but
the time is approaching
when some change in
their education will
be desirable —

London 4749 255

important events in my family history have occurred during the past year!
My aunt Jane Phillips died
She was my father's only remaining sister.
My brother Edward Allan died at 41 3 Oct 77 at Scone in N.S.W.
My son Robert Andrew at 21 sailed on 21 Oct for Bombay to join the house of Gladstone Wallace & Co there.
On 2d Oct my second son Joseph at 18 entered Trinity College Cambridge.
In November my fourth son

Henry Wadham Spencer
passed to enter Wellington
College - in Middle School
at 15 —
On the 7th June I was
elected a Fellow of the
Royal Society of London.
This I suppose would be
thought by some the greatest
distinction one could
obtain -
On 12. Nov. I gave up
entirely all alcoholic
stimulants - and up to
31 Dec. felt only the better for it
I spent Immaculate in Scotland
31 Aug. to 9 Oct. at Hunthill - Dumbrie
Minnaonside - Hopetown in St Mary's Isle

1751

4762

End of 1877 —

4753

1878 1

I began this year not as a
sea totaller. but abstaining
from all Alcohol and was
certainly so far. better for it.
I note that I was reading
a variety of books. The
American Senator - African
by Cameron - New Germany
poverty - Baby in the Joe
and French books with Harry
2 Jany Joe is attending Eyre and his
lectures on heat.

I attend meetings of
Stafford house Committee
occasionally.
Wrote to Bank of Bengal 3 pm
about paying a pension of
10 rs. a month to Thomas
widow ~~[illegible]~~

7th Reading Lewis on mind
Preparing a lecture
and disappointed for a
lecture at the Society
of Arts on destruction of
life in India by snakes
and wild animals
I attend my Board
at the India Office
regularly — Spoke
at the Madras Dining
Society.
Before reading Quarterly
Discussed time — I may
say here — that here
since we were married
Before is always reading
one or other of Scott's
novels to me

London 4755 3

9 - Wrote to Prolyn to say how much obliged I was to the Prince of Wales for saying he would come if he could to my lecture at the Society of Arts met Sir W Stuart. Ned R N first time since the old Palermo days - he is a member of the Epidemiological Society

10 - Mr Borthwick gave a lecture, to which I went, on the Eastern question. Russo Turkish war. The Duke of Sutherland in the Chair

4756
~~1878~~

1878

10.
at a meeting of the
Royal Society and as
Brunton's homeroade
acquaintance with
Dr Gamgee & Mr Lindsay
Russell.
There is some difficulty
about Brunton's license
so we cannot do any
experiments on Snake
poison till he gets it.

11. went to Redhill
to see F. Armstrong.
The Shipka pass
taken by Russians
41 Battn of Turks
taken prisoners

London

~~1878~~ 1757

5

12. Mr Aspinall is reading daily with Harry poor little man he does not make much progress I fear! —
I note that our bills are very heavy and receipts are small. It causes me constant anxiety. Her Educational bills are very large.
I have microscopical demonstrations occasionally for the Children.
14. Heard from Gird between Resident in Nepal that "Jung Pershad" — Sir Jung Bahadoor by fighting

Elephant is dead, he died a few days after his master who expired rather suddenly in the Terai I believe when on a hunting expedition. There is a rumour I don't know if true. that some of his wives. the ladies we met in the Terai - performed Suttee.

Parliament opens early this year.

16. went with the Stirlings to the Zoological

London ~~1878~~ 1759 7

gardens - I often go there

17 A paper read at the Royal Society from Mr Pedder in Calcutta on analysis of snake poison - I spoke with so did Brunton. Huxley arrivating and others

20 Adrianople given up to the Russians.

21 Cleopatra's needle has arrived. A thousand vicissitudes at Gravesend. Mr E. Wilson has given £10.000 for the expense of doing this - I think it

an unquestionable
Spoiling of the Egyptians
to make a vulgar
Cockney Phase — Perhaps
if we had not got it
the Americans would
my old friends the
Nuxtons from Beetham
are in town.
I attend meetings
of Medical and other
Societies.

22 — Spoke to Mr. Nelson
Radcliffe on the subject
of Cholera. and was
devising a form for
obtaining information
for A. Say Comt. on that disease

London ~~1878~~ 4761 9

24 Jany – Jim went back to Rugby – Harry to Wellington.

25 – Huxley gave a lecture on Harvey at Royal Institution. Joe and I went and when we came home. Snow was falling.

26 Rather a stormy meeting of the Nelley School Senate at No 6 Whitehall yard. Dr. McLean made some remarks on ~~the~~ Dr. Cunningham Bay Condr that I did not agree with

10 4762 ~~1878~~ 1878

26 Joe's first bill from Trinity Coll. tutor Cancel £ 167.
I see Mr Cantor an old Indian friend frequently
Sent Robert Stewart some Shex and Barasingha horns.
Heard good news from Bob from Bombay.

27. went with Pollock & Hayward to see my cousin Annie Stokes & Mrs a deep seated Hiac abscess which Shad detected.

London. 4763 ~~1878~~ 11

28 At home at Norman Lockyers where I met many scientific people.

29 Soirée at my old friends, Grant the African travellers. Met Stanley the African explorer there! —

30. Spoke to Sir W. Jenner about getting the appt of Physician to the Queen household vacant by the death of Dr. Hawkins. He said he had already recommended Dr. Russell Reynolds for it.

31 – went with my old
friend Duka to see Mrs
Bagley wife of Archdeacon
Bagley near Teddington
Saw my old friend
Mrs Cannon and
Ethel Cannon there
as in lodging at Teddington
for change of air for
Ethel! –
6. Feb Stafford H. Cooke
Vote of thanks to Med'l
Officer – I spoke. –
Saw a case in consultation
with my old friend Dr
Mercer of Calcutta
Gave my lecture at the
Society of Arts to a crowded
audience. On deaths

London 4765 ~~1878~~ 13

in India - by wild animals
and venomous snakes
Sir G. Campbell was
in the Chair. There
was an interesting dis-
-cussion. Frank Buckland
was amusing & many
spoke - Lady Mayo
and many of very
friends were there
The Prince of Wales
would have come
but he had to go out
of town. The lecture
seemed to excite considerable
interest - I not only

describe the deaths
but I also gave me
account of the
creatures that caused
the deaths.
I may as well
say here, that some
time later. The
Council of the Society
gave me a silver
medal for this paper
which I received, along
with others who also had
medals. at a meeting

London

~~1878~~ 1767

Feby 2. - Before went to Wellington to see Harry - wrote out a need form for cholera report from India - for Army Sanitary Commission of which I am a member.

Feby 4. I note that I called on my old friend Mr Buxton and also on my old friends the Buxtons who are living at Shepherds bush. They were so kind to my dear old Father

and the boys!
we chund with Sir J
Lady Paget to meet
Dr & Mrs Priestly. Dr
Acland of Oxford.
Mr & Mrs Teale and
Mr & Mrs Lister.
Lister is now Professor
of Surgery at Kings
College in London. He
gave up his Chair
in Edinburgh to
come here.
I attend my Medical Head
Board regularly. Partridge
is my Colleague

London

~~1878~~ 4769

17

He returns to Indian
next months & was
looking out for his
successor on the Board
I must have the best
man I can get.

6. Feb. I attend at
the Standard Life
Assurance Office in
Pall Mall every
wednesday to examine
candidates at this
West-end branch.
For this I receive £150
a year

I was then examined
for the house in Calcutta
and they offered it to
me again - as I think
I may have before
said - when I came
to live in London -
a Mr Freeman had
held it - Mr O'Hagan
the Secretary assured
me that Mr Freeman
had ceased to hold
the appts - before they
offered it to me

London ~~1878~~ 4771 19

Before used I went to a party at Lady Rawlinsons to meet Stanley the African explorer.—
Asked the Duke of Connaught to preside at the annual festival meeting of the Epsom College — but H.R.H. was engaged.

7.25. The Pope Pio. nono died to day aged 86. after a pontificate of 32 years

The longest yet recorded
How many associations
are connected in my
mind - with Pia. Nono
& former days - 1848-49
in Palermo & Rome -
how many old
friends - come back in
memory. how many
happy but restless
days. how many
thoughts of those I
loved and are gone!
This is another little
with part - scared!!

London

4773
~~1878~~

21

8 Feb. — The Hunters Shillings and Nat Spens dined with us Poor Nat he was afterwards cut to pieces by Afghans during the Afghan war gallantly resisting an attack by a large body of Afghans near the Cabul! —

9th Feby. I received a letter from my Cousin Rayner Dickson from Melbourne dated 24th December last

telling me of the death
of my dear Sister Annie
Shaw — said to be of
Rheumatic neuralgia,
she died on 22 Dec
1877 — in Melbourne
she has left three
daughters and two
sons — & her husband
none of whom I had
been seen — I loved
her dearly she was a
noble character as
she had shewn in
her reverses. When

London 4775 ~~1878~~ 23

her husband lost his
money — she set up a
school and worked of
with great success — now
in the least forfeiting
her social position.
I have never quite
understood the history
of her illness and the
cause of death but
I have no doubt
worry and anxiety —
had something to say to it
the most have
suffered dreadfully about

poor Edward — I little
thought she would
follow him so soon!
She was much
beloved and respected
her character was
in all respects a
most loveable one.
It had been only
the looking forward to
hopes that I might
see her again some
day. Alas like many
others to be disappointed

London ~~1870~~ 1777 25

I had been at a dinner of the Prince of Wales - H.R.H. and the Duke of Cambridge are always very kind they speak and shake hands as I pass. —

10 - I rec'd that Katharine Hayes - a daughter of my old Lucknow friends - was with us at this time and that she told me poor Mrs Hayes her mother was in poor health she had never

recovered from the
shock and suffering
of the mutiny the
deaths of poor
Hayes & the Siege.

11 - I went down to
Reigate to see Lord
Nigel Kennedy - who
was dangerous ill
and who died not
long after. He was
a schoolfellow - i.e.
he came to Mr
Wallace's at Dalrymple

just at Sleft-yl.
when I was a boy of 13 or
14 —— Fanny Armstrong
was living at Redhill
close to Reigate & went to
see her.
The Turks refuse to
let the British fleet
enter the Dardanelles
positions more difficult
than ever!
12. Mr Hind my old
friend and teacher
wrote and asked me
if I would accept the
Office of Consulting

Physicians to the Charing Cross Hospital – I said yes. — Called on the Duke of Connaught at Buckingham palace. —

Edith Henderson – Nathan Hayes sister witness

13 Heard from W.C.F from Africa. He does not give a satisfactory account of himself: he is so unsettled and willess never remaining long anywhere

London ~~1878~~ 4781 29

14 Feb. An old lal cutter friend Mrs J. Cowie died to day of Gangrene of the lung. – after parturition quite clear in doubt –
Recd a fee of £16-16 for sing Lord Nigel Kennedy with Dr. Hodman –

15th Feb: Received an official letter from Mr Woolcott Sec Charing Cross Hospital saying that the Council have elected me to be an honorary life Governor and Consulting Physician of Charing Cross Hospital

Had a dinner party of
Sir G. Campbell, Huxley
N. Lockyer - Burton
Sandeson - Ed A Johnson
& others.

16 - Part of one Fleet has
entered Dardanelles
and anchored off
Princes Island. —
Russians say they
will enter Constantinople

18 - Saw the Cleopatra
lying in the river - is
the vessel with the
Cleopatra needle on
board.
Declined the Offer

London 1783 ~~1878~~ 31

of an appointment at the epileptic Hospital.

19 Meeting of Local Board to discuss certain Sanitary question

20. Jesse is 17 to day. I wrote to Dr Sex Blake to say I must take him away from Rugby soon as he is going on to the army.

21 — Brunton and I did some experiments, in Edra pursuing the Bartholomew — see mere comparing Edra

Dabira poison — but
made a careful examn
of the blood of rabbits
so poisoned — but no
microscopical change
was observed.

22. Fanny Armstrong
and Jack came to
stay with us — took
Fanny to the old Masters
Lecture on Migratives
at Soy of Arts — discussion
followed.

I lectured to the children
I do so on Tuesday & Friday
on Elementary Physical Geography

London ~~1678~~ 1785 33

24 Feb. — I have noted that on this Sunday I went with F. Amelia to Mr Harvey's church and that he preached on the new Pope Leo XIII. Went with F. A. to the Godly Gardens! —

Jane Burnley is with us pequently she is a young lady who was under Mrs Woodruffe's care. a Grandmother of Mr F. Kelly — and a very sweet good girl. I became her trustee when she was of age. for her settlement.

25 I have dined to day at the College of Physicians

club – to which those
just been elected. It is
a very old club and
consists of only 22 members
I was elected at home
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]: [illegible]! It is
unusual & I am told by
Deanie – who evidently
had something to do
with proposing me – for
any one to get in at
first: or without one
black ball. The annual
subscription is about
£ 8 8 – ~~9 0~~ 8 dinner
in the year held at

London ~~1878~~ 1787 35

the Burlington Club.
Sir J. Watson.
Sir G. Burrows
2 Dec Fane
Dr R. Bennett. Men
were members - it is
considered a distinction
to belong to this Club - as
only old as well
known Physicians are
elected to it —
Dr Bennett told me that
he had heard I was to be
made LL.D. of Edinburgh -
Dr J. Stewart is to record
Particle as member of my Board

at the India Office
He also is an old
friend and an excellent
Officer. I am very glad to
have been — of course
they consult me at
the India Office before
they appoint any one.

26 - went with Bessie
and & arrangement to
Society Arts to hear
discussion on Mr Thornton's
paper on irrigation
in India

London ~~1878~~ 4789 87

27. Had a visit from Miss Beilby of the Medical Mission Lucknow. — I do not approve of Lady Doctors and cannot do anything to encourage what I disapprove of. Might I should only be too glad to help the undoubtedly wrong way that did not give ground for supposing that I encouraged them. F. Armstrong & Jack went back to Red-hill they have been staying with us Mrs Shirley came to us

I went with Lord Selkirk
to the Zoological Garden
for political news of
any importance. The
difficulty about the
articles of peace still
continue. — They are
unsettled yet and unsigned
I have presented
Bessie with a Casket made
out of teak wood
brought from my old
house in Lucknow. It
was part of one of
the door or window

London 4791 398

Chowkah - Cantilo, and
was brought from Lucknow
by Mr. H.P. Norman when
on a visit there. it was
very thoughtful and
kind of him. and I
now propose a double
interest that of a souvenir
of my old house in
the Residency - and
also of my kind old
friend who was so
cruelly murdered in
Calcutta at the door
of his Court house

when he was acting as
Chief Justice of Calcutta
I long dept the hog of
death - but at last it
occurred to me to
have it made only
a casket or box
which Mr Erickson
has most kind of 8 ll
done for me - The
box is about 20
inches x 12 x 6. The
margins carved
slightly - the lid
proper to run the box

London ~~1876~~ 4793 41

on the lid is let in a
gold plate made of
Lucknow Gold Mohurs &
on the form of a Shield
and on it is an
inscription presenting
it to my wife as a
souvenir of our old
home and the ordeal
we passed through together
and also a gustation
from the psalm

The box cost us nearly
a little over £9 —
Dear Bessie was much
pleased to have it.
I also had a little
memorial corporate
out of the same
wood.

28 I find I visited
St George Hospital
with Mr Pollock —
and went with Mr
Stirling to Westminster
Abbey. to Agrarian

and to the Royal Society.
in the Enemy

1 March. I was
called up in the night
to see old Mr Cochrane
a well known barrister
formerly in Calcutta
he was living with his
daughter near us in
Somerset St: He was
very old pain done
internal - Vesical
trouble - and I heard
that he died shortly
afterwards - His son
Dr Cowie in the

morning — and I did
not see him again
He was a great age.
was a cousin or
connection of my
Father's old friend
Lord Dundonald
and like him was
said to have been
rather a fore sake
in his youth — prone
to fight duels: he
was well known in
Calcutta for years.

London ~~1878~~ 1797 45

4 March. Peace signed between Russia & Turkey
Elected a vice President of the Medical Society.
Heard from Alice & from New York.
5. The Stirlings left us to day for Edinburgh
Col. Blundell who had long been ill was the very care with the wound lines which came to see me quite well!
I hear that I am likely to get a cadet shop for Jim at Sandhurst.

46 ~~1878~~ 1798 1878

I wrote to Smith & Co about making payments for W.C.7 in Africa

6 – Attended my first meeting of the council of Charing & Hospital. and went with Mr Barwell Surgeon of the Hospital to look at the site for a projected new school.

Service at the Royal Society.

7 – Working with Brunton at St Bart. at Cobra poison

Meeting of Sinnean Society

Dr Cobbold read paper on Filaria

London ~~1878~~ 4799 47

I note that I made £5.5 s
free gratuitous by consultations
this money —
Dined with Medical
Society at Grosvenor Gallery

11 attending lecture
at College of Surgeons by
Professor Flower. He it was
who proposed me for the
Royal Society.
"At Home" at Stafford House
met a talked to Lord
Chatsworth — Prince Edward
Prince Teck — Miss Bolen
Parker —
Gave my usual lecture
to the Children

48 ~~1878~~ 1800 [illegible] 1878

I think it was about
this time that my friend
Mrs Hill – daughter of
Sir W Grove (Constantine)
Force (~~all~~ used to come
to the lectures. She is
a most charming and
clever woman – her husband
is a judge at Ramleh
Egypt. – She had suffered
from Malarial fever
in Egypt – & I came
to know her port. &
we became fear friends

14 Brunton & I are at
work on Snake poison

London ~~1878~~ 1801

16 March. went to Wellington to see Harry. Called on Mr Wickham and Mr Lane the head housemaker, went over the College with Mr Lane —

18. at a meeting of the College of Physicians the Question of admission of women discussed I spoke on and opposed it.
Miss Eva Loch & Laymy with us

21 Dinner party Doctors at home.

22 Flower's last lecture on
races of men

24. Encourage demonstrations for the children — Snow flakes! It was moving this as late

25 March — Cold snowy day — Sad news! H.M.S. Everyshee capsized in a squall yesterday off the Isle of Wight. over 300 mine officers and crew drowned — at a meeting of Medical Society — Filaria sanguinis hominis discussed by Dr Cobbold and others

26. I note I still have

symptoms detected by
Dr Quain: this we may
respect my health as
better: it is more than
four years since he observed
them - I have gained me
weight. & feel pretty well
tho I suffer at times
from neuralgia & feel
disinclined for work
People say I look better
but I have that feeling
of anxiety which I think
must possess any man
who knows what the
impact

of that symptom
may be. It is now
five months since I
touched Alcohol in
any form.

28 Dr Ewart spoke to
me about an enquiry
going on into the management
and economy of the
General hospital in
Calcutta & advised
him on the subject.
He is Surgeon of the
Hospital. It is hardly
to fair to conduct this enquiry
in his absence

London ~~1878~~ 1805 53

29. Stafford house Ctee
meeting – Lectures by
Dr Pavy at the College on
Diabetes
Dined at Dr Chenus.

I explained to my dear
Bessie my symptoms and
their nature. then assuring
and had a long talk
with her on the subject.
and what may result.
My continue and are
rather worse just at
present.
On 31 – Rather improved
[illegible] Chenus

54

4806
~~1878~~ 1878

1 April - went to see
Goddard - Sydney Hall
and Bochum studios
went to see poor Mr
Metcalf - dying of
jaundice - He is an
old Indian friend

2 - Mr G. Hardy appd
Sy for India - instead
of Lord Sahibing who
takes Lord Dutys post
a Fin Office
Had a long talk
with him about the
Medical Services

London 1807 ~~1878~~ 55

and told him my
views very plainly!
Some fresh Bael fruit
arrived to day from Calcutta
I have asked her Sgrine
to prepare it as that of
can be used in Medicine
here! —

3 At Home at Lady
Salisburys. Before
I went, and met many
old friends.

4 Sir L. Malet [illegible]
me about. Canada & other
Telegraph Dept & Offered me
some nominations

58

4808
~~1878~~

1878

5 Dr Buckmark lecturing at College of Physicians

6 a dense yellow fog like November

7 The big Lion at the Gardens is made to measured 10-4.

Mr Bartlett has had my Moorediale Strategy Relative set up for me £5. It was lent afterwards to Huxley to use (only on loan till I want it again) at the S. Kensington School

Dr Dickinson who has examined me gives a more hopeful opinion

London 2809 ~~1878~~ 57

I hope he may be right.
he thinks it may be
functional or at all
events not significant of
the worst. I hope he is right.
The feeling of our house is
trying to say the least of it.

7. Lily Lewis and Lilian
Edgell are staying with
us. Lilly has a nearly
cough. —
Pollock is hopeful on my
Declamation letter. I hope it
is so. but it is anxious work
with so many dependent
on me. I can only be
patient & hope for the best

Yesterday I withdrew
from Cook & Co 4 per
cent India Govt Paper
Rs 2500 ~~on~~ on receipt
to Grindlay p £200
wanted to pay to House
agent!.

8. Poor little Helen
Stewart. my old nobbie
Pressmonica at
Holland Park Ag.
where they are now
living! —
went with L. Edgell to
see "Our boys" the 1038
performance

London

~~1878~~ 1811

9 April. To-day I had a long interview with Mr S. Hardy and told him all my views about the Medical Service its objections and defects and what is needed!

13 April. Sent a printed paper to India to collect information about the Indian Elephant.

Consent at Stafford House

Hony Physicians & Surgeons to the Queen are to wear a Gold & black Sash!

14 Go sometimes to the Harvard Church.
went to see Mrs Isaac Hope and the carriages who are in town!

15 - went with Prince and Lilly Lewis to hear a paper at the Victoria Institute on formation of Valleys I spoke in it.
Joe begins Ingoniously with a private tutor.
He Lily Lewis went home to Kay

London

~~1878~~ 1813

61

17 April — went to hear a lecture on Rattlesnake & had a conversation on Spiritualism. Stone & Spoke an English Clergyman among others. There were no manifestations except rapping — it was sort of repeat of their proceedings for the past year — I did not learn much from it —

It seems wonderful how intelligent people can be entertained by this absurdity.

Helen Stewart is better

18 Jim came home from Rugby to-day — Harry came from Wellington a day earlier

Meeting of Linnean Society

19 — The Sons of Georgiana have come to stay in Somerset St —

20 April. – Saw Mr Thornton operate at the Samaritan Hospital.
Letter from the Secy of the R College of Surgeons saying that they have elected me a Fellow under a special bye-law – on the 18th. It is too late now – had they done it earlier I might have lateral to Surgery again I am the first they have ever elected in this special way – & I hear there is neither with me Mr Olivier Pemberton of Birmingham.

London ~~1878~~ 1815 63

I gave my lecture to the Girls regularly.

25 Called at Marlborough House writing name in the Crown Prince & Princess book. of Denmark. they are staying with the Prince of Wales.

I was writing a paper on the Bael fruit and its uses.

27 - went to Red hill to see Fanny & Jack

29 I drank ~~one~~ 1/4 of a glass of Claret - at dinner to day the first wine I had touched on six months - it was merely to taste it -

April 30 - We went back to Cambridge - Rode Middle to Bodleyan Gardens - he rode on one African and two Indian Elephants - I went to the African - and Jerry Pershad - and Supper-cutter - the two Indians we brought home on the "Serapis" they are growing quite big elephants now - my friend D. Paul is suffering from Sciatica - went to see him

London ~~1878~~ 4817

65

1 May. I have been some time a member of the Council of the Zoological Society and now I am appointed a member of the Garden Committee and shall have therefore words to say to the management of the Gardens.

Soirée at Royal Society Lecture to the Children on a piece of Chalk.

2 Annie Spencer came to stay with us.

3 – The Eldridges have arrived from New York

66

~~1878~~ 1878

4th Marion Eldridge is
coming to stay with us

9th Her Father & Mother are
now in London.
Saw them frequently.
Before reading "Old
Mortality" to me
went to the College of
Surgeons. Mr J Burkett
President and was
received and signed
the books and paid
the fee £10 — as a
Fellow. Mr O Pinkerton
admitted at the same
time. We are the

London ~~1878~~ 4819 67

first admitted under
this bye law. it was
serious to Surgery.
Dined at Burkett's who
I may well remember
as the son of an old
friend of my Father
he has given me several
letters written by my
Father when quite a
boy - when serving
in the Imperiale - he free
and after his coined.

13 - Mr J. Cooper examined
my eyes. I have my
pre-hyspae (long sighted)

also rather antiquarian
and require strong
glasses ~~14 to 16~~ 12.
Mrs Boyle-Farrow
Burnes mother died
at Brighton yesterday.
Attending some
lectures by A. Nicholson
on Jermyn St.
I see very old Calcutta
friend Mrs Craik
occasionally
14 Letter from the Punjab
Govt. Apologizing for having
used my Manuscripts in
plates without asking
permission

London ~~1878~~ 4821 69

I replied that they were most welcome and the more they were used the better. I published them for that purpose.

17 – went to Westminster Abbey & Houses of Parliament with Alice Eldridge. we hear frequently from Bob – he is doing well.

21 – went to Redhill to see Fanny & Jack who has been ill

22 went to a Queen's ball at Buckingham Palace. Crown Prince & Princess of Prussia there

70

1822
~~1878~~ 1878

23 Lecture to the children on bread -
Inspected the Chancery Cross Hospital as visitor.

24. Presented a tiger Claw brooch to Miss Eyleston who is going to be married to my kind old friend Lord Selkirk.
Said a beautiful collection of Struthious Eggs at Mr Bartlett

25 Before and dressed to Greenwich to a garden party at Lady Mayor

London ~~1676~~ 4823 7105

who have in the Rangers
lodge. Guarantee by the
Queen — he also sent
to an Every reception at
the Foreign Office —
The Duchess of Argyll
died rather suddenly
at a dinner party as
Lord Cannidichio:

27 — My old friend
Dr Fogo of the artillery
came to see us he is
going to Malta.
The Eldredges are going
to St Malo and Dinan
they dined with us

29 Bessie and Fanny Armstrong went with me to a Geological lecture by Dr Nicholson - we then went to the Aquarium to see a living Beluga or white whale - from Labrador. - 14 or 15 feet long. —

Saw Bazel jump from the roof of Aquarium into a net —

Bessie and I dined with Dr & Miss Grant.

30th Gave a lecture on Bail trust. at Clearing Cross Hospital

London 4825 ~~1878~~ 73

31 May Lecture at the Zoological Gardens by Huxley & a went with us.—
A German Ironclad run into by another German iron clad near Dover—went down. over 200 lives lost!

1 June went to see Harry at Wellington—
My old friend Dr Bemfoss has come to England in charge of the Rajah of Kooch-Behar.

2: went down to Purgatory near Torquay to see Mr Price. found him dangerously ok

74 - 1826 ~~1878~~ 1878

He is brother in law to
Capt Bedford Commander
of the Serapis during the
Indian trip. I received
a fee of £ 157 - 10 for them
He recovered. Attended
Returned next day to
town.
Dr. Bela Gould to
pay a visit at Hollingbire
4 - At meeting of
Zoological Society. Huxley
read a paper on Crayfish.
At Home at Lockyer
met and talked to the
Chinese minister there

London ~~1848~~ 1827 75

5 — we went to a reception
at the Foreign Office.
His Sandwoon has
published a book which
will hearth in Medicine
which there are objectionable
remarks about me in
respect of length of tigers
I may say at once that
having called him to
account for it. he expressed
his regret — offered to withdraw
the Edition — I told him
he need not do that
but he must alter it
in the next which he did
and in a letter written

same time I also
said. "I blush to think
of what I said" in
Poor Frank Buckland
was very indignant
and called him to
account. & met him
at my house to explain
it.

8 went with Fanny
to see Sothern act.
we also went to a
reception at the Col
of Gregory by Mrs
Flower. in the
Museum among the
Opinions of Poets

London ~~1878~~ 1829 77

9. Dear Bessie has been
acting with cold — but
is better. Her health is
better since she has been
in England. She is altogether
stronger — The children
are away and the house
seems so dark without
them. One can feel the
stillness & quiet in the
house — when they are away.
There has been a dreadful
colliery accident near
Lancaster — only 200 lives
lost — Human life is
prodigally lost at present

10 - I finished writing a review on a Report on by dis~~ephalia~~ phobia for "Brain" - I am doing it at Dr Crichton Browns request -.
I may anticipate so far here as to say that the paper appeared in "Brain" - that it seemed to Grant satisfactorily but continue to get good news of Bob
11th Joe has passed his "Little go" at Cambridge but in the 2d division

London ~~1878~~ 1831 79 85

13 June my cousins Fanny Martin and her sister Hannah Dickson came from New Zealand to stay with us

Interested better? Buckled ~~[illegible]~~ & the Sandeman proposed. but I declare as no good could have come of it — I guess? B proof that my assertion that the tiger occasionally attains the king of teacher jet two weeks is true as I have before said S & B came to my house afterwards — S

Afterwards &c.

June 17th Took Joe
who has just come
home from Cambridge
and reported him as
a Medical Student of
the Registration Office &c

19 T. Buckland and
Mr Sanderson called
he said he would
direct the publication of
his book to expunge
the offensive para
about me.
Emily Cannon is
now staying with
us

London ~~1878~~ 2833 81 98

20 – Wrote to Lockyer
Editor of Nature enclosing
him copy of Sandemann's
letter of apology
attended last meeting of
the season of the R Society
a paper by Brunchin
and Fayer read on
snake poison

22 Made arrangements
for Joe to study Chemistry
with Mr Wanklyn at
St George's Hospital
and he is to work with
Mr Wilson as tutor – he
is backward – at trigonometry

25: Present at Charles Bedfords Marriage with Miss Gordon at St Peters Eaton Square P of Wales & P. Napoleon there.—
Dined at Sir Barrow Ellis met Thurkiers and other old Indians

26 Harrison Oration by Dr Sanderson at College of Physicians Before & E Cannon went to a file at the Chelsea Gardens

London

1835
~~1818~~

89

27 June - weather very hot.
Since at Mrs Burks
Corp Black a very
pretty Girl sang "Una
voce" —

27 The weather intensely
hot - Strawberries very
fine this year.
The Congress at Berlin
continues its settings. Place
seems probable now
went to Greenwich to
a fish dinner - with
the Charing Cross Hospital
staff. - I was in the chair
Jim came home from Rugby

He is in the lower 5th form
He is to go up for the Army
preliminary in 2d half
next.
Wrote a memorial for Lady
Stateson Parsons and
Pallisers purchases
I had inspected them
at the Agreement and
Indian Office.

30 Sunday went to Vice Sl.
Church - Dr Coghlan
Mrs afternoon became
one Church - Mr Page Roberts -
I note that at this time
I was writing "my life"!

London 1837 ~~1878~~ 85

July 2d Jim began his preliminary examination for Sandhurst to day.
Lady Hopetoun is likely to be called.
Lord Lilkenk married Miss Egerton on 28 June.

3d Conversazione at the College of Physicians.

4 Voted at the College of Surgeons - as a Fellow - for the first time.
Attended the College Chinese on the survey
Returned thanks for army &
Jim has failed in spelling

86

~~1878~~ 1838 1878

5th Inf. Arranging with Mr M Jenkins about Coaching for Guardians

6 – Wellington to see Harry.

9. Dined with Lady Anna Gore Langton and Miss Fanny Gore Langton where a Guarantee I made at Madras —

We are to take Charge of Cyprus – with Sir G Wolseley as Governor

Arranged with the Trustees this is Lord B's last – whole of [illegible]

London ~~1878~~ 1839 87

July 11 – Joe says after a long conversation with me on the subject that he has quite made up his mind to study Medicine –

12. Getting my Indian journal ready for publication Mrs Kirby & Gudeau are going to see to the work.

13 We went to a garden party at Marlborough House Met Lord McEagerman, valletot of former days, and several friends

15 Lecture to the Children on plant life

16 – went to Lord Cunningham's wedding – with Mrs Harbord Lord Suffield's daughter

88 ~~1876~~ 1840 1878

The Prince and Princess of Wales were there and were very gracious to Bessie and me.

18. very hot day – went to inspect the India Asylum at Ealing there is a duty thank to perform very three months and a very disagreeable duty. It is – the poor others & men are always asking for what I cannot give ~~them~~ – thus lately Have been reading Nares Arctic expedition – and Stanley's "across the dark Continent.

Miss Miles is leading the Girls surgery in tomorrow – for [illegible]

London ~~1878~~ 1841 87

July 21. Heard of my old friend Oldham's death at Rugby a few days ago He was a scientific man of great ability and did much for the Geological Survey of India — He stayed in India too long. and broke down disastrously of tropical diarrhoea — Lectures to Cheldener on plant structure.

23 My friends the Stewarts are off to Versailles tomorrow. called on my old friend Sir V. Eyre. Dr Wright and the Gore Langtons

24. The Duke of Sutherland protest me to go to Dunrobin in the autumn at home at Lord Northbrooks. met many old friends

25. Dinner party at home among the guests Dr Yandell of Louisville Kentucky of whom more anon.

27th went to Hollinghurst to pay the Lewis a visit after a meeting of the Kelly Senate

28 At the High Beach Returned to town that evening

London ~~1878~~ 1843 91

29 Mar

Dined at the Duke of Buccleugh
met the Maharajah of
Johore Lord and Lady
Dalkeith Lord Lady
Lothian Lord and Lady
St Hamilton Lord Charles
Kerr & others

30. Heard of my old friend
Gutchlier death of
Apoplexy & renal
disease at Brighton
he was director of Public
Instruction in Bengal
and was secretary the
Smarty the minority
Calcutta. when I was
President of Medical
Faculty

Bessie and I are going
to Polmont for Muirhouse
~~[illegible]~~ tonight - I am to be
made L.L.D. at Edinburgh
Harry came home.

31 July Bessie and I
left Bridge Cross at 9-10
and got to Edinburgh at
7-30 - went on to Polmont
where Stirling met us
and drove us to Muirhouse
we spent the day there
and went on Sunlight pro
to Edinburgh - Stirling calls
us by 9-10 P.M. train,
saw my old friend Henderson
at the Sunlight pro station
we went to Aunt Leggie house
Randolph Cliff

Edinburgh ~~1878~~ 4845 93

31 July. Nellie. Joe. Jim & Harry Go to Folkstone to day

1 August. At 9.30 am Bessie and I went to the assembly Hall Castle Hill Edinburgh — I was in full deep uniform with orders — to receive the degree of L.L.D. — Well many of my old friends and the Professors —
The Principal Sir A. Grant presided and confirmed the degree. For each a speech was made as

he was presented
and the cap was
placed on his head
and he was invested
with a Sheet silk
hood — The Speeches
were recorded in the
Edinburgh papers. The
Promotor the entitling
styled the Professor
who presented us
and made the speech
was Prof E. Mackay
The other Graduates
LL.Ds were Sir Risdon
Bennett Med President
of the R: Coll: Physicians

Edinburgh ~~1876~~ 1847 95

London —
Professor Lister Dr. S
Mr Green the historian
and one other — I forgot
his name — After this
was over the orning
degrees were conferred
Mr Stirling, were there
In the afternoon went to
see Prof Balfour of
the Botanic gardens
and we went to see dear
Bessie Annie —
Dined with Professor
Simpson and met
the other LL Ds. & many
old friends
I find that Dr Simpson was Primus ter

2 August - Bessie and I returned to London by 7-10 Mrs. Found all well. Dr. Beta & Freddie at home.

The Parliamentary debates on the Convention and Cyprus all interesting at present -

I have rested that my teeth always a trouble, were worrying me my mouth. At this time Thought on the whole my general health was improved

London

~~1878~~ 1849

97

3 August. Violent wind hail and thunder storm about noon. My face causing me much pain –
Called on my old Medical friend Dr D. B. Smith.
Before reading Rob. Roy to me –
I am reading Stanley's travels in Africa – Nares' Arctic voyage.
The Girls holidays have begun Mde Blanc leaves them to day for a time.
4 Face my painful today

98

2850
~~1878~~ 1878

August 5th - went to Netley
to day - with Col. A Johnson
and Dr D.B. Smith to
Sir H Normanby
gave away the forges
Johnson - I called at
Netley Fort at E Yorkers
It was from this place
that the "Mayflower"
sailed for America
with the first pilgrims
to America.
Wrote Lord Mark Kerr
about his papers relating
to the feeding of soldiers
saying that I could not
altogether agree with him

London ~~1878~~ 1851 99

6 August — Dr. Beta and Freddie went north to visit the Stirlings.

8. Wrote to Pasteur, and the Bank of Bengal in Calcutta. Attorney Kane to pay 200/ to Shoorie widow as a final payment

11 Jim begins work with Mr Morgan Jenkins for Sandhurst tomorrow.

12. Gave the M S of my journal with the Prince to be printed.
Before reading Annie of Geyerstein to me

100

~~1876~~ 1852 1878

14 August - At Alexandra Palace saw Mrs Lewis and African Elephants

17. My face very bad again. Went to Mrs Thomson Bessie with me. Mr Baily gave me Gas and Mr T took out a large tooth. Felt nothing, no inconvenience from the Gas - Ate my lunch wonderfully afterwards.

Fanny Burnet has been with us

London to Dinan

~~1878~~ 1853

101

18. went with Lily Jean to St Margaret's Westminster Comm Farrer - Unwg to see Cleopatra needle suspended - where it is to be erected on the embankment. —

21. At 5.45 P.M. Bessie and I left for Southampton and embarked for St Malo - en route for Dinan - Cuarter Ketali. - It was a beautiful and calm night & lovely passage! Read Mr Vernon a fellow passenger. ~~[illegible]~~

we hired a carriage for
25.7 and drove one to
Dinan. Had breakfast
at Hotel Franklyn
in St Malo —
went to Hotel des Voyageurs
all the other hotels is
pensions full. —
Found Alice E. and
the children at Madle
Costa boarding house
all well. — Spent the
Evening with her in St
George — we are not
my comfortable at our
hotel as we can get
only one room. & it
is my furniture [illegible]

Dinan 1855 ~~1876~~ 103

hotel. — Dame feeling better. very face less pamphlet. — We noticed that the country looked very pretty yesterday & that the harvest is nearly over. — Here and there apples ripe and about the Gallery much cyder & made here — Tobacco is given in considerable quantity here. — We stopped to look at a new church with a beautifully carved oak pulpit — One would not see such a church. White stone in an English village

104

~~1878~~ 4856 1878

Dinan is now a military station. Hussars and Dragoon regiments are here.
Madle Corte & Madle Dujardin my old friends still keep their pension. Madle C is very poorly.
I note that on expenses up to Key was leaving London amounts to £10-10-4 —
I walked about that town to look at old familiar places

Dinan ~~1878~~ 1857 105

22 Augt. wet morning but it cleared up — went out for a walk in the town — Place du Guechlin. Looked at two hotels but they were all full Bessie — Alice — St George — I went out saw the Churches and looked at the view of the valley of the Rance from the bastions on the high wall of the town after dejeuner — we went and saw Les Bretteches where my dear Father & Mother lived — and thence went to the Cemetery & saw their Grave

and found it in good order. - Gathered some flowers there!
Dear Bessie is tired in the Emery - I spent the Emery with Alice and the Children.

24. Fine morning. I went out for a walk - went into the Church of St Sauveur & saw the Urn in which the Guesclin heart is kept - Breakfast at 8 - went with Alice to Lahon and then along the bank of the Rance - which are very picturesque the high wall of Dinan

Dinan ~~1676~~ 4859 107 101

put above the left bank
we walked up the hill
on the right bank in a
Chestnut wood. had a
lovely view of Dinan. the
old walls being most
picturesque —
Dejeuner at Mad. Porter's
met Miss and another
lady there — Alice. Before
St George and I drove out
to La Garaye. it is a picturesque
old ruin — with a sad story
attached to it — told me
verse by Mrs Norton — I
walked in the garden with
Alice — and once the ruins
now all overgrown with
jungle.

drove back to the riverside
and went in a boat along
the river Rance beyond the
bridge a Lahore — passing the
Lock — got wet through in a
heavy shower — After dinner
at table d'hôte at our
hotel we spent the evening
with Alice — She is very well
and Charmy also. Not
Marion is not strong
a complaining of her back
a symptom of spinal
irritation.
It was very pleasant to
meet me dear Old friend
again and go over the
ground remembered from
former years —

Dinan

4861
~~1878~~

109

Dinan: 25 Augt
went to the English Church
Called on Rev Mr Auger
who promised me that the
grave should be kept in
order — Called on the Bulfords
my father's old friends
& the Misses Prior & Miss Barr
we went to the Convent to
see Miss Middleton — but
she was not visible —
26. at 10 we started in a
carriage for Combour — our
bill at Hotel per 4 days was
108 francs. — It was a fine
day. — It was a pleasant
drive — we stopped en route
to look at the Grooms old

of the Chateau of Cambon,
Chateaubriand - and
reached the station at
a little after 12 - only
just in time to catch
the train - A bee had
accompanied us and
took leave of her here.
we changed at
Rennes - waiting there an
hour - Dined at Le
Mans: passed through
Laval and Chartres
Reached Versailles at
11-15 P.M. where Rotenant
met us and drove us to
his apartments in the
Hotel des Reservoirs
today spent - 130 F. 30 C

Versailles ~~1878~~ 1863 111

Versailles. Aug 27.

Found poor Mrs Stewart
ill & confined to bed — Saw
her with Dr. Pinard. —
R. S. and I went out after
breakfast and walked
in the grounds about the
Chateau. How grand it
is or has been. The assume
of titles has very fine the stiff
and formal. — We went
in and saw the Chapel
of St. Louis — at 2 P.M.
we drove to St Cloud. Lovely
view of Paris. In the
evening heard the Nichols
band play in the Grounds,
There was flower show
going on & the

best things were English

28 To day - Before - Stewart
and I went to see the
Great Exhibition - where
I spent 43 Francs.
Lovely day - very hot - I went
all over the Exhibition
where it was very magnificent
I was especially struck
with the Indian Court,
if the Russian Indian
things were there — and
the Anthropological section
in the Trocadero — —
Said the Captain Balkan
at the Turkish —
The Indian & English sections
all for the best of the Exhibition

Versailles

4865
~~1878~~

the whole is most intensely
and magnificently arranged
but it was most heavy
work going over it — and
sight — sense were be-
-wildered with the mapy
wealth and material
of interest — one had to look
at female relations
impossible to see it all
unless one made
several visits — we
were all very tired when
we got back to dinner
at Versailles. where we
are staying with the Stevenson
Poor Mrs S — quite confined
to her bed

29 Augt. Versailles.
Violent thunder storm
rain and wind last
night. —
We went to Sevres to see,
the porcelain. Musée
Champagne — saw the
Clay being worked — and
some very lovely and
costly vases.
Called on Red F. Stewart
Drove in Park — past
the Trianon & then
to the Avenues. They
are stiffly formally
cut — trimmed, but

Versailles ~~1878~~ 1867 115

the whole place has a
look of part. Seventeen.
Dined at 6.30
Saw the Chapel of St.
Louis it is very elaborate
Spent 15 ? today.
Mr Stewart to be the
30s very windy but dry
weather. R Stewart as
I went to Paris today
Drove to Jardin des Plantes
called on M Milne
Edwards; not at home,
went over the Garden
the Reptile houses
fine. They were very polite

to me as a member of
the Council of Zoological
Society of London.
The Gardens & the
animals generally
are not so well
kept as ones. — The
Zebras are very fine.
We then went to Notre
Dame. I always
enjoy looking at them
opposed gether structure
the quiet — the feeling
of rest in the great
artles is refreshing & the
lone of Cobard windows!!

Versailles ~~1878~~ 1869

the Cathedral on this occasion was draped in black and some funeral service in honor of Thiers recently dead was going on. Had lunch at Grand Hotel. Then went to see the captive balloon make an ascent. but the wind was too high it could not be hinted. We then went to the panorama of the Defence of Paris — very good — next to Jardin d'Acclimatation where the animals are better kept — saw the incubator in the feeder of fowls

118

4870

~~1878~~

1878

Dined at Rev F. Stewart's
he is Chaplain of Versailles
& is Mrs Stewart's brother,
but met Lady Price,
Madame La Fiette,
Mr Palmer & others.
Went to day 14 F. 400.

31 - Before and I
went above to Paris
to day & all over the
Exhibition again - very
tiring work for bk.
Saw P. of Wales house
in Exhibition - Musée
d'anthropologie Russie.
Retrospective, Saw Panorama

Versailles 1871 ~~1876~~ 119

again — we breakfast
on the Schelstein for 147
Brought some trinkets
as souvenirs & for friends
got home by train for
dinner — my tired but
dear Bessie enjoyed of
much — she walked
the whole day and
managed it wonderfully.
we spent 847 to day

1 Sept Sunday.
went to the Stewarts
Church — could not
get into Chateau of
Versailles the crowd

so great – some fete
Guy on – Fête de Nuits
great crowds in Park
Fine works and gardens
Cavex playing very beautifully
Before the Eternal
children were out
to sweet – Mem Eternal
is still confined to bed
but better
Dr Penard said good
bye & gave me some
of his monographs –
and I remember he
was loud in praise of the
drug Apiol

Versailles 4873

~~1878~~

121

Sept. 2 — Fine morning went with Stewart to see the Chateau of Versailles went over the Galerie des Battailles & Marie Antoinette's room — said good bye to Mrs Stewart who is better Drove to Plessy station and left at 10.30 for Paris went only 12 45 train to Rouen — arrived at 3 P.M. went to see the Musée where there are most interesting collections — saw the Chambers of St Ouen — St Maclou and the Cathedral — bought some trifles at a shop Returned to train and on

on to 5.15 train for
Havre - Miss Monck
joined the train near
Havre - we embarked
on the 6.5 "Wolf" and
found her so crowded
that Bessie found a
chair & set up
~~place to lie down~~ in
with difficulty - I sat on
the crowded deck all
night. Fortunately
it was a fine night
clear and calm.
we passed our baggage
at Southampton on
Tuesday morning ~~and~~ having
arrived ~~at home~~ there at 7.

London ~~1878~~ 1875 123

3 Septr – we went to Radleys Hotel and had breakfast. Then rec'd London by 8.45 train to Waterloo. – Found the street Granville Place dug up to lay down a new drain

I got 3 guineas per the day

Before we rather tired after her bad night on board the steamer – long journey. The trip has been a very pleasant time

A Cost. Tickets £ 8. 8
Expenses 18. 10

Net wage absent £ 26 – 18
from Augt 26 to Septr 3d

Fine day in London. Lies
a dreadful accident
occurred yesterday in the
Thames near Woolwich.
"Princess Alice" river steamer
run down by another
steamer and about 500
people drowned — This comes
of over crowding and
reckless racing of steamers
on crowded rapid rivers
I made five guineas
today. — Got my game
license — Jim came
home he has been boarding
at the Shopcoter during
our absence.
My cousin Fanny Marker
Mrs Antoys came to see
me today —

London to Dunrobin

~~1878~~ 1877

125

5 Sept: Left Kings Cross at 8.30 P.M. with my man George Rekins (Tommy) Tickets for both Cost 165/- 72/-

6 Awoke at Edinburgh. and Before a line there on to Perth - and on Rectighland line - at Nairne Col: Grant - the African traveller an old Inclosed friend, got in with his boy and he travelled together to Inverness - Changed at Inverness got into a carriage with Mr Brink - the Profr brother - and Mr Lodge - arrived at Dunrobin at 7.30

in time for dinner at
8 - Found there - A Elliot
W. A Russell F. Marshall
Capt Shaw & others - Also
well - Telegraphed to Bessie
safe arrival - The Duke
& Duchess gave me a
most kind reception

7. Saturday. - went for a
walk - before breakfast
with Col. Marshall -
After breakfast - went
out Grouse shooting with
Mr A Borthwick Editor
of Morning Post - It was
a lovely day & beautifully
clear. Of course wet..

Dunrobin ~~1878~~ 1879 127

~~[illegible]~~ got in very good walking trim, but we did fairly well – our bag was

Grouse 28
Black Game 3
Hares-Pine – 2
Head 33

I got the largest chance and killed a nearly purely white grouse ~~[illegible]~~ near the Staken Pine Dunrobin Glen – it had grey eyes – and one or two brown feathers in the wings – but otherwise was pure white. It caused much interest. In one had been seen so white

a grouse before — I
may here anticipate &
say — that I sent it to
Norway Maurice — who
shifted — had it up to
London exhibited it at
the Zoological Society
and then sent it back
to Dunsdon to Dr Joas
and that it is now (1883)
in the Dunsdon
Museum. ——
At dinner I read
Donald Stewart.
Todd Brown — The Duke
of Marius (Colonna) &
Duchess. — The white grouse was
handed round after dinner
& was admired & wondered at
Sat late in smoking room (letting to D. Marius

Dunrobin ~~1878~~ 1881 129

Dunrobin. 8 Sept.

Another lovely day Sunday I went down to the seaside and had a short swim in the sea at 7.30 am —

went to Church as Golspie with the Duchess Mrs Marshall & others — I was tired with my walk of yesterday and went to sleep when to Joe was preaching. Mrs Marshall said I moved!! Rested at home the remainder of the day. writing to Bessie Freddie & others — & reading

Sept. 9. Fine day but windy Col. & Ellis. Hon. Mr Bennett (Lord Tankerville's son) and I went out partridge shooting

1881 4882 ~~1878~~ 1878

on the low grind beyond
Gopfie — Birds not
numerous —
one day was

Partridges	20
Land rail	1
Rabbit —	1
Head	22

I also shot a Cormorant
which was my other. I
found it contained more
curious Entozoa which
I sent to the College of
Surgeons Museum
I was not so tired today
Lord Fauconville Lady to
Mrs Bennett Mrs Bennett
have come to the Castle.
Lord T. owns Chillingham —
the wild cattle. There are 50 of
them still

Dunrobin ~~1878~~ 1883 131

Dunrobin. 10th Septr Friday

Mr Barnett & I drove to Sheriff's Cross 13 miles in a dog cart. There is a kennel & keeper — we began shooting there — at the Mastery Blantyres house — which is in a very wild site in the moors just above the river — the Blackwater I think they call it. The Master was absent — with sheep of Falkirk hyste — The County is very wild and picturesque here — the stream rising through the Valley falls into Loch Brora a few miles lower down.

We began shooting at 1 P.M. — our bag was at 6 P.M. —

Grouse	40
Black Cocks	5
Snipe	1
Blue hares	11
Rabbit	1
Total	58 Head

The birds were getting rather wild

we frequently got 3 birds with
4 barrels — we both shot
well — Bennett is a good
shot — young and active as
a light weight. he walks
better than I do & rather
hurries the shooting.
My share — was 14 Grouse
— 2 Hares — & 2 or 3 of the
Blacks — we had a
long drive and a long
walk and got home
rather late for dinner.
But I was not over tired
after dinner conversation
with Sunday wore on
usual & then to bed.
11 Sept. Fine day. Lord
Stafford — General Marshall.
Dr Russell and I drove out
to Sheebo's crop again

Dunrobin ~~1878~~ 1885

Lord S. and M. left us at the Martin house to walk on to Bar-arinine another shooting quarter & deer-forest some miles further on. — Russell and I shot at Sheets Cross. Going part of the way with S & M — we got

Grouse — 22
Partridges — 2
Snipe — 1
B Hares — 10

Total . 35 Head

Had milk and oak cake at the Martin house after shooting — Cold windy dinner home. — Heard — much to my sorrow that poor Mike Henderson died recently of apoplexy at Kinross — which when hunting on the Lochs Leven

Brought some Sutherland
mixture cutting for shooting
sent ~~at~~ per Potentiary Jacky
Rogart — near Dunrobin

12th Lovely day. I went out
at 10.30 with Donald
Macra and Duncan
Macpherson. — and two
Staghounds — Cleebrich
and Wallace — I got
two stags after a good
stalk — one at 11.30 soon
after leaving the wood
a good stag with 8
points. — We secured
at 3 P.M. on the Duke
of New Castle hill not
far from the Carol Rock

Dunrobin ~~1876~~ 1887 135

I got him after a long and hard stalk — he was a switch horn — only 4 points — but a full grown good stag —
I walked home from the Carol rock part upper house — a long walk but I was not much tired. I gave each of the stalkers only a gunnight — I nipped it greatly & walked well!
I have not the weights of the stags — but it is ~~the~~ recorded in the Deer Forbes Dunrobin
Bag to day 1 stag — 8 points
1 stag — 4 points
2 stags

136

~~1878~~ 1888

1878

13. Fine day went up to the Kennels and practised with the rifle. — After breakfast went out with Col. Chapman & Bruce — we shot.

Bag: Partridges 32
Rabbits 5
Total 37 Head

I went to see Robertson the Duke's fisherman ill at Bruce with Rheumatism, the day was fine. — Another great loss of life reported in a Colliery accident in Wales — over 260 people killed — the loss of life were accidents this year has been dreadful.

Dunrobin 1889 ~~1878~~ 937

Dunrobin. 14 Septr

went out with the Duke of Marius Roe deer shooting in the Dunrobin woods I got 3 bucks and a doe. and might easily have got more. The Duke got one doe. I have the head of one of the Bucks now in my dining room (1883) —

we got also 5 Hares and 3 rabbits — 2 Seers D Marius

Bag: — 2 1 Fagen

Roe bucks — 3

" does — 2

Hares — 5

Rabbits. 4

Total 14 head.

Dinner - Drawing room - smoking room as usual.

p38

4890

~~1878~~

1878

15. ~~Aug.~~ Sept. Sunday. Blowing and raining hard: Barometer fell an inch — Took a short walk with Lord Stafford and a Summer after lunch. I went with the Duke of Marmo to Cambrai more to see the Batesons. Took leave of the Duchess the Duke — the rest of the company after dinner and smoking room — as I leave early tomorrow morning — Wlhed and rained hard all night.

Dunrobin to Stronvar

1891 ~~1878~~

159

16

Cap at 3.30 p.m. dark with storm – The Martin Blantyre and I left Dunrobin by the early train and travelled together as far as Lairg He had with him his favorite Collie dog and he told me stories about it wonderful intelligence and loudness for him went right on to Stirling and had to wait there for the Loch Earn head train. ~~[illegible]~~ I might have caught one had I only known – at Dunblane – went to an inn and had some drinks

walked up and looked
at picturesque old
Stirling Castle. and
at the Greyfriars
Church; the old ahm
house - & the streets of
this interesting historical
old place - which like
many others in Scotland
has a great fascination
for me. —
At 10-30 - started for Kings
House where we arrived at
1 - Mr Carnegie's carriage
met me and drove me to
Stronvar - which I reached
about 2 - Stronvar is
beautifully situated on
Loch Voyle - among the
Braes of Balquhidder

Stronvar ~~1878~~ 1893 141

Stronvar Wet ~~Stormy~~ day
I found at breakfast on 17th
Mr Carnegie his entire Mrs
Carnegie. Miss Carnegie his
daughter - Jim Hudson & his
wife and Miss Isabel Hope
went with McC to the village
and saw the Church in the
Church yard of which is the
tomb of Rob. Roy - a rough
granite slab - a mil of
Runic monument & with
rude characters on it - and
by the side of it another
similar slab over the
remains of his son who was
hanged in Edinburgh in middle

Robin Oig was his name
and he seems to have
been hardly dealt with
for killing a man and
blood feud. — The
trunk of St Angus is
also here — in the room
of the Old Church were
which the new Church
is built. —
after lunch C and I
went out and had a
small black Game
drive — our bag was
Black Cock 5 (3.7
house — 1.
Dined at 7-30 — Slept
well — rather tired.

Stronvar 1895 ~~1878~~

Stronvar. 18th Sept

Fine morning - but soon began to rain - we went out and tried the river - but water too high

In Glen Buckie we tried for grouse - but the birds were very scarce and very wild -

Bag on Grouse - 2

Black Cock - 1

Head 3

Came home early.

19 Dear Bessie birthday wrote to her - wet day! we went out 2 abbot shooting on the hillside opposite across the Loch and we did well

144 4896 ~~1878~~ 1878

we got

Woodcocks 2
Rabbits 49
Total 51 Head

The woodcocks rose out of the bracken - Mr Weddenburn who is a retired Madras Civilian - is living with his family at Craig Ree up the loch - joined the party

20th Fine day - pulled all the way up the loch in a boat 3 miles, with Mrs Carnegie & Mrs St Hope Mr Weddenburn - delightful scenery - about this loch Port - with its sheep & wooded

Stronwar to Muiravonside 1897 ~~1878~~ 145

and craggy banks - beautiful
with wood - heather &
bracken reflected in the
deep dark loch below
after lunch on return
drove to the Station &
Strathgye ~~with~~ wanted by Miss
Carruque & Miss S. Hope.
and joined the Stirling
train - arrived at Johnson
and drove to Muiravonside
in time for dinner - Here
I found the three children
with the Stirling all well
Bella birthday - Mr & Mrs
Bulkeley staying there

1878

~~1878~~ 1878

21 – Tuesday. Dedicating particular – we went in the afternoon with my gun but saw nothing.

22 Sunday – we went to Miss Ravenscroft Church Mr Kitts. with Mrs Starling & the Children. After lunch, Freddie and I walked to the top of Boodlee about 700 feet. – distant 2 miles I was surprised to see how well the little fellow walked. He wrote his mother about it next morning.

Muiravonside ~~1878~~ 1899 147

23. wet day. cleared up
Bulkeley left—
Mrs S. and I with the Children
drove over to Bridgecastle and
saw Lady Isabella Hope & Mrs
Hope & Mrs J Hope. Who
killed Bobbie in Edinburgh
in 1858—
walked in the ~~evening~~ afternoon with
Mrs S. to the summer house
and garden
went out after this and
shot a hare!—

24 wet morning. Fiddle
and I drove into Linlithgow
there we got a wagonette
and drove to Hopetoun
Saw Lord Hopetoun & Mr
Phillips the Sey-Lord. He
gave us flowers and Grapes

and tea — wrote to F
Buckland to ask if he
could get some pike
and trout for Lord H.
ponds.
Returned to dinner at
Minnewoodside — to
Anderson dined there
and he told me all
about poor Miters sudden
death from apoplexy
on the 8th just after
getting out of a fishing boat
on Lochleven
Lady Hopetoun had gone
to Edinburgh. We
engaged our vessel there
by Mrs. Freddie especially

Muiravonside ~~1878~~ 4901 1889

25 Sept. — went into
Edinburgh with Mrs S. —
I got some trinkets at
Marshall's for home.
Paid a visit to the Castle
saw Miss Meg: the Regalia
and a portrait of Mary
Stewart. — Called to see
my old friend Armandale
and Cheese — Returned to
Muiravonside with Mrs
S. on the Evening.
Dear Old Mrs Russell an
old servant of the Stirlings
is 84 — a gentle pretty
old Schoolmaster's Agnes

friend of mine — I took
her some warm gloves
this is my surprise and
has lost her memory,
is quite aphasic —

26. Tuesday after lunch
and I went out with
our guns. — I got
Hares — 2
Field fare — 1
Rabbits — 6.
weather cold and
wet —

27. Left Mumasonside
the Cheldon still there.
and travelled via
Glasgow to St Mary's Isle
where I arrived at 6.30

St Mary's Isle ~~1878~~ 1903 151

Found only Lord and Lady Selkirk there I was suffering from neuralgia in upper tooth.

28 Septr. wet morning but cleared up at 11-30 Lord S and I went out wet shot

Partridges 28
Hares — 9
Rabbits 5

we left off shooting at 4-30 — Rane and must having come on we drove home.

Preparations are in progress for a ball in honour of the wedding to the Farmers tenants.

29th Sept Sunday - went to Church - Mr Cate Minister Mr Underwood - died recently - there is a new minister Mr Toole a walk on the Lake to see the sea birds on the shore - wrote letters. Read - dined at 7. The old Lord read prayers.

29th Sept - Very murky no shooting. I got a walk on the shore to see my favorite sea birds wrote letters. The days without shooting are dull!

St. Mary's Isle 4905 ~~1878~~ 153

October 1st. Lord S and I drove to Cailly Mr Murray Stewarts. a lovely place. There were several guns and we shot in line in turnips, whins, bracken and small covers — we got —

Hares	50
Rabbits	4
Pheasants	8
Partridges	20
Pigeon	1
	83 Head

Lady Selkirk came to meet us, as we drove home in her pony phaeton — At breakfast at Cally the party (shooters) were. Lord S. Mr M. Stewart Mr Chapman — and myself — The day was lovely

Dined at the Isle at 7-30

~~1878~~ 4906 1878

October 2d. Fine day. Lord S. and I went out on Milton heat — we got:

Pheasants	8	3.7
Partridges	6	4.7
Hares	11	8.7
Rabbits	6	4.7
	31	Head

It drizzled so we came home early. — met Lady S. riding —

The Children go home from Minnesota to day a bottle of Nepal pepper came from dear Before to day for Lord S —

Oct 3d. Lord S. and I went out on Milton heat: birds very wild. Got:

Partridges 14
Hares 15
Rabbits 6

Neuralgia again to day in my face

St. Mary's Isle 1907 ~~1878~~ 155

Lady S. drove us home on
her pleasure. —

4 Oct. Cloudy threatening morning
Lord S and I went out. — Had
neuralgia and not badly.
birds very wild. — Well got.

Pheasant — 1
Partridges — 10
Hares — 9
Rabbits — 6
26

Drove home by rain just after
lunch —
Read Bernage. Richardson
Brunton. Gibbs. Sir H Thompson
evidence on intemperance before
House of ~~Commons~~ Lords.
This is the 23d anniversary of
our wedding day. Wrote to
dear Bessie.

5 Oct. — Fine day — Lord S. and
I went out. — to Low Bank High
Bank. Birds wild. Well got

till 10 P.M. - when my
cartridges were expended.
we got Pheasants 5
Partridges 22
Hares - 16
Rabbits 10

53

Lady S. came out to meet
us and drove us home
Capt. & Hope P. Nicholls
& H. Hope came to the
Isle to-day -
weather very warm for the
season. Ther: 55° to 60°.
6 Oct. Sunday. Ther 60°.63°
Church - I leave tomorrow yet to stay
on my return Smith.
Examined Isaac Hope's office
it is much better -

St. Mary's Isle to London

4909 ~~1678~~

157

7 Oct. Wet morning left the Isle by 5-25 train for Carlisle. Reached Kings Cross at 7.00 - Dear Bessie was at the station to meet me. Found all at home well. My hop has cost me about £38. - Brought dear Bessie a Crop and Needs Needing day present -

8 Oct. Saw some patients made four guineas - Board at India Office 28 applicants - my long day!! - Joe is going back to Cambridge - has been working with a tutor Mr Watson -

Mr Monteith an old friend of my Fathers at Dinan has sent me the old Family Bible which belonged to my dear Father & Mother - He had given it to the Red Mr Watson

a whose death it had been sold. Mr Monteith bought it and gave it to me.
Mr Monteith passed the Board to return to India to day.
Officers are much wanted in view of the probable Afghan war.

9th Oct. Freddie went back to school ~~today~~ yesterday
Joe returns to Cambridge tomorrow —

10th Oct. Made four guineas by fees to day

12th We were to have gone to Hunsden (Mr Wylkes) but did not in Mr W. is ill.

14th Gave a lecture to the Children on ~~physical geography~~ plant life

London

16 Oct. June went up for the preliminary for Sandhurst. Mrs Stirling is staying within at a meeting of Council of the Zoological Society. I and Huxley pressed the need for a house for the Anthropoid Apes. Attended a meeting of the Guardian Committee of Exhibit and a member.

17. Oct. Am attending old Mrs Norman wishing the funds who was murdered in Calcutta and old friend June. Finished his preliminary for Sandhurst!

Lecture to Childhood on plant life. Mrs Stirling present

Sunday 20th Oct

After church with Bessie
in Baker St — I walked
out to Camberwell to see
my late Cousin Robert
old church Emanuel &
I found it — & the surrounding
a good deal altered.
I walked there & back
10 miles in 2 3/4 hours
I had not walked there
since I was a student
in 1848-49 — what changes
since then!! —

20 Oct Wed had a little
dinner pass of old Wed
friends. At Ann — Duffer
Stewart. S. Hall — Mrs
Chetney went back to Dunmanwell
to day

London

4913
~~1878~~

161

22 Octr Jim came back
from Cambridge to day
my old friend Dr Leckie of
Calcutta is very ill.
Finished a paper for Nature
on length of the tiger.
my old patient Col. Dick
Blundell & other was so ill
is going back to India.
24 Octr Lecture to Children on
Plant life.
25 Octr Conversazione at
Charing Cross students
society.
27 Madl Schmidt the
Arts French governess is
leaving for another place

London

~~1878~~ 1915

168

Lecture to the children on the geography of Palestine

28 Oct. Freddie our younger boy is 9 years old to day. I am making a fine number of fees now.

30 Oct. At 5:10 P.M. I went to Wymondham, Norfolk to Boileaus at Stanfield Hall. – Found a party Sir C Reid (Delhi) Lady Durrant – others – Dance in Evening

31 Oct. Beautiful day Tour post. – we shot Boileaus Covert. Party – Boileaus V. Cox – Sir C Reid – Fayres – Mr Lakins. Col Baldwin Wake. Mr Keppel.
78 Pheasants – 2 woodcocks
79 Rabbits 3 wood pigeons
7 Hares I shot well this day
Dinner party after

4916.

1878

London

1917 ~~1878~~

1. November. Gen C. Reed. Boileau and I went out. Got Partridges 2
Pheasants 7
Hares 3
Rabbits 12
Small party at dinner

2d Nov. Left Stanfield Hall for home. Joe met me at Cambridge — went to his rooms in Trinity — had kindly called on Mr Tutton his ~~[illegible]~~ tutor. — went to see the Colleges & backs — Butting of Johns. Chapels of Trinity & Johns went with Joe to see 4 Oar race between Lady Margaret & Jesus. — Lady M. won. Joe & I dined at the Bull he looks well & very well Beautiful music at Trinity Chapel

766

4918

1878

London ~~1878~~ 1919 667

Sunday 3 ~~oct~~ Nov.
at Cambridge with Joe
Heard poor Bessie that Jim
has gaped his preliminary
for Sandhurst. - Joe and I
called on Mr Potter - he seem
a clever but very shy and
absent man - He spoke well
of Joe - Saw Mr Borrisow
Joe's private tutor - who also
spoke well of Joe - Chemical
Trinity - and at Kings
beautiful music -
called on Dr Paget & Dr
Humphrey - Dr P spoke well
of Joe - He was not
Lunch in Joe's rooms in
the Masters court - met some
of his friends all nice young
men - Caton - Neighbour - Woods
called on some of them his cousin
at 5.20 I left to London from all
at home quite well

4920 1878

London ~~1878~~ 1921 169

4 Nov

Sidney Hall sent Bepre
his pencil sketch of me in
armour at Malta.
Lecture to the Children on
the animal Kingdom
At a meeting of the Medical
society I spoke on Malarial
fever & so called typhoid on
a paper by Dr Sullivan

5 Nov. Col A. Johnson of
India Office atts me pen
all get his Cadetship
soon. in July probably.
These cadetships are given
according to numbers. I
believe I make up 7.
Service in India - 3
Decorations - 2
number of Children - 2 or
something like this

1870 4922 1878

London ~~1878~~ 1923

took a walk. and Hyde Park
it took me 36 minutes to
walk from the marble arch
clock back to it again. my
round on this sixty perpetual
more than 2 miles —
I often take this walk
sometimes with Miss Barnaby
a young lady a great friend
of Fanny Armstrongs and
Grandaughter of Sir T. Kelly
Her mother is dead — his
father far away I was asked
to be trustee for her property
when she came of age
my first cousin Rev W Kirkby
died suddenly on 2d ult of a prophetic
war vicar of Chelsey. Walkingford
His son John Harry of Manor of Abbey
Oxford wrote to take me of

1924

1878

London ~~1878~~ 1925 173

7 Nov. my paper on length of the tiger appears in "Nature" today

8 Nov. Inspected the Mtr. Asylum at Ealing. This is always a disagreeable duty. Drove ~~[illegible]~~ 3 months.

Before Nellie & Mrs Brunkey went to see J. Hall studio. Bob sends a photograph of himself as Paul Pry. Inspected instruments and weights for Pollock & absents

10 Nov. Sunday. Dined with the Stewarts. and I often do on a Sunday. R Stewart is one of my old & valued friends

11 went to see R Stewart admitted a Fellow of R Geographical Society

12th made free Guinea Spanish day - Dined with the Apothecaries Society

4926

1678

London ~~1678~~ 1927 175

returned thanks for the Royal College of Physicians. Proposed the Masters health —

13th Nov — took Mrs Brumley to see — College of Physicians. Royal Society. Cleopatras needle. This was brought home as a lot of £10000 Erasmus Wilson and set up on the Thames embankment. — It was nearly lost on the way on a gale of wind in the Bay of Biscay — was cast adrift & abandoned 3 men drowned — in its wooden ship casing — but was finally picked up by another vessel and towed into Vigo harbour I believe. Mine brought home as lost. Wheat or Kerosenting an obelisk to be made a Cocking Hood in London

London

~~1878~~ 1929

1977

14th Nov. It is to day Thursday that my article on the tiger appeared in "Nature".
Laid up with influenza was going to the High Beach but obliged to telegraph [illegible] & [illegible].

18th Have been confined much to the house lately with influenza cold - my [illegible] Jane Wilkinson gave us 2 serpentine vases.

19th Lily Lewis came to us Nellie went to Brighton

21. Article in "Nature" on African elephants.

22 Nov. Afghan war has begun Ale-Musjid taken by my old friend Sir S. Browne. 2 Sunday [illegible]

1878 4930 1878

London ~~1878~~ 4931 179

killed - 30 or 40 men wounded
I went to the High Beech to day

23 Nov. Fine day at Hillington
Lewis and I went out. with our
guns we got.
Pheasants 7 . 7.3
woodcocks 2 7.1
I brought away a my fine
woodcock to have stuffed for
my collection of Gamebirds

24th at the High Beech - wet
weather - Returned to town
in the evening
nothing particular to note
during the next few days
the usual routine work gone
on. - I am engaged in a cor-
respondence. a Sur Cuff of the
deputy Medl Coll Hospital
Calcutta

30 Nov. Mr Spottiswoode elected
President of Royal Society

1884
1889

2932

1878

London ~~1878~~ 4933 181

2 Dec. Cold weather. I note that I was reading Vanity Fair aloud sent my cousin Ellen Rylands boy-Archer. £5 he is going to Australia.
I attend meetings of Zoological & Royal as well as of Medical Societies from time to time.
I have also several Council to attend - Hospital - Medical Benevolent - Coll. Physicians Committee. & so on -
5th Sent W.C. 7 an other £10 to Africa - wrote to him
6th December. I am 54 years old to day. Getting very grey, but on the whole not in bad health - I made 3 guineas by hers to day

1891 2934 1878

London ~~1878~~ 4935 1891

Parliament opened to Dey
discussion on Afghan war
began. — Robert Colman had
a fight — 2 officers killed. 2 wounded
went with my friend Mr Hicks
to Zoological gardens — Dined
at home (Caper cartyse for dinner)
Read to Bessie & Nellie.
Letter from Bob. Thearpour
Mrs Antoyo — an old Calcutta
friend — that her husband is
dangerously ill — Liver!
There was frost to day —
7 a.m. Snow last night —
went to see Mr Morgan Jenkins
about Jesus studies for Sandbrook.
Very Cousins Fanny Martin
& Hannah Dickson came to
lunch. — Jim and I walked to the
Aquarium — called on my old friend
R. L. Dawson. Heard from Marius Carnac
to day.

T84
2936
1878

London

~~1878~~ 4937

1855

8 Dec. My old friend Genl Aldagh from Burmah came to see us to day - he and I were together at Rangoon in 1852-3

Read by Isaac Ken de la Mer and Stanley's Palestine - continuing very lectures to the children on Animal life.

9 - Dined with Dr Rae the Arctic traveller at the Geographical Club. At the meeting heard a paper on Arctic exploration - called at Marlborough and Clarence houses

Dr is 14 years old to day

~~1861~~ 4938 1878

London ~~1878~~ 1939 187

12 Dec - Princess Alice of Hesse is said to be dangerously ill of diphtheria.

13 Dec 11 degrees of frost. Joe. Jim and I seen the Gaiety theatre.

14th Dec News came of Cuntoge death - and Alice of Princess Alice!
Called on Dr Barclay Dean of St George where Joe studying pharmacy at St George) walked with Mary Brumley on the frozen Serpentine to see the skaters

16th Joe began practical pharmacy with Mr Tolkard at St George

4940

1878

London ~~1878~~ 1941 189

16 Dec - Joe heard that he has not passed his exam.

17 Dec - Nellie Spens went to Edinburgh today. Harry came home from Wellington College.

F. Armstrong and Jack, my Godson, came to stay at 13 Somerset St.

20th wrote to McLaren Harry's house master about his not returning to Wellington.

- The weather keeps soon and - party.

25th Dinner party at home X near day - Church at 11 Mumm. F. Martin, Hannah Dickson

190

4942

1878

London ~~1878~~ 1943 171

Fanny Armstrong - Ks Burnell
and our children at Minnesota
they dawned on the morning

28 Dec Harry begins
tegumental dreaming to day
with Mr Oldfield - He wants
to go into the army. I have
consented - He has grown
and improved physically
but has not made much
progress in his studies - He
has bought Wellington for
one year. - He will return
to Mr Smith now. He is
a very dear good boy - but
dreaming & absent. He does
not seem to have much power
of concentrating his thoughts on his
work

4944 1878

London

2945
~~1878~~

1917

27 Dec - Before and I went to see one of a friends the Buxtons.

29th. Mild fine day. Prot. ice all gone. - Sent a hard water abscess case Capt Greenway. with Dr R Lee -

31st Dec. Tuesday. Board of India Office as usual. Boys attended midnight sermon St Unmarchmeh.

I find thane made by private practice i.e. Consultation this year £721-1-6
Standard 150-0-0
£871 . 16

2946

1878

1954

London

~~1876~~ 4947

195

I am feeling in better health
at the close of this year than I
did last year. I do not know
(and do not care to examine) about
the albumen. I trust it is
better. The swelling is better
I can walk better. but I feel
older and am getting greyer
I am rather less nervous.
have energy but it is not so
easily roused. my nature has
become more apathetic. I
am perhaps shorter. altogether
considering my state when I
left India. I have much to be
thankful for.

2948

1879
London

2949
~~1879~~

I find that I went to hear
Dr C West give his valedictory
address at the Obstetrical
Society. of which Society I
was proposed as a Fellow
by my old friend Dr W. Playfair
I note that Fanny Armstrong
and Mrs Beverley spent
the Evening 1st Jany 79 with us

2d Jany. Cold posty day
went to Chiselhurst to Lord
Tweeddale's funeral. he was
President of the Zoological
Society. I gave a popular

lecture at St. John's School
room to the poor people
at the Clergymans request.
as wild beasts of India
was in communication
with Coutts & Co about
remitting money to W.C.T.
in Africa.
4 Jany, a gun burst
recently on board HMS
"Thunder" several officers
and men killed and
wounded. The gun was of
38 tons. accident rural
short time ago
6 Ice bearing in Parks

London 2951 3

7. Jany. Hannah Dickson
my cousin came to see me
she and her sister Fanny,
my aunt. Hannah's children
have recently come home
from New Zealand.—
Finished a paper on
Filaria for Epidemiological
Society.
8. Jany. an old Indian friend
General F. Duffin came to
see me.
Took children to Pantomime
Reading. Adam Bede.
Huxley's Hume.
10 Jany. weather. bitterly cold

4 2952 1879

11 - Snow. Very cold. —
Spent the evening at Brunkers
met Bondur Saredusa
from the historian. Russia
young. Gangee

12. R. Stewart told me
that they are going to give
up the Bombay house
and that Bob will be
sent to Calcutta.
Gave him a lesson in
Hindostanee —

13 Jany. Thawsel in.
Fun working with Mrs
Jenkins (Crammer)

15 - Question of new Presidency

London ~~1879~~ 2953 • 5

for Zoological Society. I wrote to Prologue principally to ask if H. R. H. would care to be President

16 Jany. Not again. went to Norbiton to see Genl Adams. Liver, Offered fee of £10-10. I took my half old Officer. Large family! Meeting at 8 offered House

19. Dear Bessie had a rest of fainting fit to Day-ashm I was out. but it soon passed over.

Thank finished my fit area paper.

20 Jany. Heard from Prosper that H.R.H. would accept the Office of President of Integral Tacus. I may well say that it was subsequently determined to elect a Scientific President and that the Choice fell on Professor Flower F.R.S.

23 Jany Harry went to his Tutor Mr Smith Bamford.

Went to Epsom with Dr Bradley to inspect the College at Epsom

London 4955 7

24 Jany. I note that Fanny
anything and I walked over
the proper Serpentine water in Hyde Park

25. Thank again attended
a meeting of Netley senate
I am asked to present the
prizes at Netley on the
3d of February. — Hotel to
Jane Tutor — Mrs Wilson,
about his work at Cambridge
which is rather hanging
fire at present. —

27. Dine with the College
Club — of which I am a
Member and am now
treasurer in succession to

Dr. Duarte - This is a very
old Club - the records go
back nearly 200 years I
believe - there are only
20 Members and it is
considered a great honor
to be made a member
of it — The junior member
is treasurer - Secretary.

28 Jany. I lose Dr. Ewart's
services at the Medical
Board now on he retires
from the service —
Joe gone back to Cambridge
Testimonial to Sir J. Lecomte
leaving India Office

London ~~1879~~ 1957 9

I find at this time I was giving the children popular lectures on scientific subjects natural science. I said a good deal of F. Arnoldi and Mrs Bunley & took walks with them frequently

31 Jany. wrote to Bole about this work at Gladstone by Mrs — making enquiry about Cadetship for Jim Poor Germany. died today of Jim's cheese —

I have not said anything about details of my work

I see a few patients from time to time and they are increasing I think

I find that I presented my friend Lander Brunton with a Leopards scull made into an inkstand.

Feby 1st 1879. Very cold hard post — 2d Heard to day 2d Feb. that my friend Lud Selkirk had in falling on slippery Ground at the Isle. Not post. Sogare the keeper in the fort by. The Germans

London 4959 - 11

off as the Earl fell, and the contents lodged in poor Logan's leg. who was quite close. - Amputation was performed. but he died I am very much distressed for my dear old friend who will feel it dreadfully I wrote to Lady Sellanle to ask about it. and him

Feby 3d went to Hetley with R. Stewart - where I distributed the prizes and gave the students an address. (appended)

attended a meeting of
the Medical Society the
same evening in London
heard Dr Thorowgood's
Letsomian lecture on
Asthma –

H. Feb Ewart's successor
on the India Medical
Board. – D. Hepburn of
Bombay took his seat.
He does not look in
very good health. Too
florid. puffy & stout –
Meeting of Zoological Society
on Evening

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, NETLEY.

THE prizes were distributed at Netley on 3d February 1879, at the conclusion of the thirty-seventh session of the Army Medical School, by Surgeon-General Sir J. Fayrer, K.C.S.I., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S., in the presence of Surgeon-General Massey, C.B., the P. M. O., the Commandant, the Professors, and a number of military and medical officers and visitors.

The following is a list of the successful candidates for commissions as surgeons in Her Majesty's Indian medical service, including the recipients of prizes:—

No.	Name	Marks.	No.	Name.	Marks.
1.	Sweeny, T. H. * †	5171	9.	Briggs, H. B.	4246
2.	Barry, D. F. **	5115	10.	Carson, W. P.	4235
3.	Harris, G. F. A.	5093	11.	Faulkner, A. S.	3836
4.	Anderson, J.	5073	12.	Mallins, C.	3834
5.	Bamber, C. J.	4618	13.	Damla, E. M.	3236
6.	O'Dwyer, M.	4604	14.	Allen, R. M.	3186
7.	Dumbleton, E. H.	4415	15.	Carruthers, H. St C.	3089
8.	Lowdell, C. G. W.	4264			

* Gained the Parkes Memorial Bronze Medal.
† Gained the Herbert Prize. ** Gained the Martin Memorial Medal.

The following were the successful candidates for commissions as surgeons in the medical service of the Royal Navy:—

No.	Name.	Marks.
1.	French, A. M.	3507
2.	Williams, E. H.	3504
3.	Fergusson, E.	3176

Sir J. Fayrer, after distributing the prizes, addressed them nearly as follows:—

Having completed the agreeable duty of distributing prizes to those who have earned those honourable distinctions, I now turn to that of addressing a few words to you on the completion of your studies at Netley, and on the eve of your departure to commence the work of your professional life.

I desire, first of all, to offer my congratulations to the Principal, the Professors, and the medical officers of the Army Medical School on the successful completion of another term, and on the very marked evidence afforded by the report that has just been read, that this institution continues to maintain its high standard of utility, and the candidates the discipline and conduct that becomes their position. I would also take this opportunity of warmly congratulating Surgeon-General M'Lean on his restoration to health, and express a sincere hope that his valuable services may long be continued to the institution, of which he has been for so many years its principal support, and a brilliant ornament.

I feel sure that no one can have seen this school and hospital, with its splendid appliances and machinery for medical education of a special kind, without recognising the great power it must exercise for good on the sanitary welfare of our army and navy, the civil

population of our colonies, and of India; nor can he have failed to observe how great is its capacity for even extended utility. For my own part, I have always longed to see it take a much more prominent part than it does at present in the education and final training of our young medical officers, and I hope the time may come when it will extend its instruction to a greater number, and over a longer period of time to each individual.

Among many rumours that have gone abroad in relation to impending changes in the medical service, there has been one that pointed to the abolition of the school altogether. I can hardly believe that a step so fatal to the best interests of the service should have ever been contemplated, or that if it had, it would ever have been carried into effect. I believe that no such future awaits it, but that it will rather increase in importance and extend its usefulness; that it will not only continue to maintain its present position as a great army and naval medical school, but I even hope that, as a sort of medical staff college, it will become more and more the resort of medical officers, who may here have the opportunity of renewing their knowledge, of keeping themselves abreast of the rapidly-advancing progress of medical science, and of fitting themselves for those special appointments that are so frequently occurring in the services, especially in India.

Times have been unfavourable of late years with the medical services, and many reasons have been assigned for the decadence. This is neither the place nor the time to discuss them or their results, especially when we have every reason to hope and believe that a better prospect is near. This only I would say, that the position of the military or naval medical officers ought to be such as to command an abundant supply of the *élite* of our universities and medical schools, and that it will do so when certain obstacles, which there is reason to hope will be removed, are out of the way.

Gentlemen, I believe a good time is coming, and I trust you will prove yourselves equal to support and do it credit when it arrives; and here I may say to you, what perhaps one not of your own service and profession neither could nor would say, that as some of the difficulties which have stood in the way of progress may have originated in the service itself, how greatly it behoves you all to see that such difficulties should in future be avoided. Important public duties involving great responsibility, if performed by men of education who are of accord in maintaining their self-respect and the dignity of their office in a spirit of unselfish loyalty, must command public esteem and respect, and must also bring social and official consideration and standing. Wanting these attributes, however high the esteem in which *individuals* may be held, that esteem will not be extended to them collectively as a service. I can imagine nothing better calculated than the training at Netley to imbue, foster, and develop that spirit, without which there can be no sustained well-being or real stability in any public service. These are merely *hints*. I leave it to you to make the application.

Gentlemen, I have to congratulate two of your number on the

acquisition of prizes all bearing the names of men who deserved well of their country, and who may rightly be held up to you and other young men, in whatever walk of life, as models for imitation. I trust the success implied in the winning of these prizes may attend you through life; but I would ask you in the future not to regard them merely as souvenirs of a successful career at college, but rather let them act as incentives towards the attainment of that which made Sydney Herbert, Ranald Martin, and Edmund Parkes names of honour and respect wherever they are known, and that may in time to come perchance reflect lustre on your own names. All cannot win prizes, but all must have done well, that you are here at all proves it. I would just say to those who have been less successful than others, that there are many prizes in the career before you if you will take advantage of the opportunities that may offer. I do not undervalue college prizes—far from it, but I am bound to say that I have known men who, if they won none as students, gave signal proof in their after-lives that it was not from lack of ability. I have heard it said that the public services offer no inducement, that they are one dull level of monotonous equality, and that talent, energy, zeal, and the like, do little, or are of no avail more than mere good behaviour and compliance with official decorum and routine. I think this is hardly true here; I am sure it is not in India. When I had the honour, four years ago, of addressing a similar audience here, I gave a sketch of the nature of the Indian medical service, and the appointments it offers to them who will try for them. I might repeat what I then said, but I shall content myself by saying that such appointments still exist; and I think if some of those I then spoke to were here now, they would say I did not mislead them. I do not mean to say that good appointments are to be picked up without effort, or as blackberries may be gathered from every bush, but that they are sufficiently numerous to offer a fair prospect of success to all who really work for them.

Do not suppose there are no drawbacks in the Indian medical service. Climate, expatriation, separation from friends, would all refute the assertion if I made it. There are many appointments, too, with the bare military pay of the rank, and they are not very lucrative; but still I assert with confidence, that no medical service in the world offers better prospect of professional advancement, and even pecuniary success. I need not, I suppose, remind you—you have doubtless found it out long ago—that in no case can one look for much wealth, or rise to high place in the scale of public honours; but these, after all, are not everything: you may look to a useful and honourable life, to professional eminence, to the esteem and respect of others, and perhaps to the consciousness that you have done your duty to your fellow-men in a fashion that falls to the lot of no other profession (save one) to perform. As public medical officers you are charged with the life and health of our soldiers, our sailors, and sometimes of large civil populations, for whom you have to fight the great battle of disease, and against whose

inroads you have to defend the fortress of health. In India your responsibilities are very great, for you will find yourselves charged with extensive duties, and your experiences will be varied. Remember (as I said on a former occasion) that you are not merely the medical officers of the army there. You are the medical profession of a country as large as Europe, excluding Russia, and to some of you will be entrusted the duty of advising Government on the sanitary welfare of 240,000,000 of people. You will be the educational staff of the colleges, the consulting physicians and surgeons of the great centres of population. You will have charge of armies in the field and in garrison, to say nothing of a variety of other civil and military appointments that I cannot stay to enumerate. You will at least have a competency that makes you independent. If you are fortunate, you will have much more. You become entitled, after certain periods of service, to pensions for yourselves and your families, which, if not great, are certainly as good as the pensions of any other medical service; and you may hope to return to your native country at a time of life when you may still be useful to your friends, to yourselves, and to your profession. This is not such a bad prospect! In some respects, perhaps, the Indian medical service has fallen from its former high estate, but it still holds out prizes, and I can honestly say, after many years' experience, that I have not known any really good man to fail in the end. As to climate, with care and moderation in all things, you will probably preserve your health sufficiently to find yourselves equal to those of your own age at home, when you retire from the service.

Gentlemen, my remarks have been addressed chiefly to the Indian medical candidates. I have said little in reference to the British section of the service, for the simple reason that there are no candidates for that service to say anything to. I sincerely hope and believe that this is the last occasion on which he who addresses the Army Medical School will have to make this remark, and that at future distributions my successors will have the gratification of speaking to benches overflowing with candidates for all the three services. There is, indeed, reason, I hope, to think that it will be so. To my naval friends I have only to add that I offer them my best wishes for their success. To those, and there are such, who say that the naval medical service is not a hopeful one, I can only say that it is vastly better than it was when I belonged to it, and that it is still improving; and I would ask where Spencer Wells, Huxley, Hooker, and Macdonald were trained. It is a noble service, gentlemen, and your department of it is an important one. Be true to yourselves, be zealous officers and earnest workers, and loyal gentlemen, and rest assured that you will find in it, like the sister services, a field for an honourable career. I must not detain you longer. It only remains to wish you all prosperity and success in your respective services.—(*Reprinted from the Edinburgh Medical Journal for March* 1879.)

London ~~1879~~ 2961 13

5 Feb. attended usual meetings to day e.g. Council of Charing Cross Hospital Council of Zoological Society. Elected Professor Flower President — Council of Epsom College. —
Read a paper on the Maria Sanz: Nominee at Epidemiological Soy Dr J Murray President in the Chair —
Saw some patients a busy day on the whole

Feby 6. At a meeting of the Army Sanitary Commission at the House guards. (I am a member of the Medical College Hospital of Calcutta was again discussed and its structure condemned - This is an old old story. There been condemning it ever since I knew it but it is hard to get Government to believe that

London 4963 15

in the a costly building
should fail in the object
in which it was constructed
Fanny A - went to
Sheerness to see her
brother ship H M S Beaver
8 Gen Fred Duffree took
the Children to the
pantomime at Covent
Garden. —
I fired that about this
time my friend Miss
H. Hills was not quite
so well - not able to
travel

to the Cornelius. Egyptian
fever and Cardiac weakness.

11. Feb. - Sad news from the
Cape: defeat of Zulus. we
have lost 50 Officers. 570
Europeans. 600 Native
troops. ——

Rep Allen sent me a
new Edition of Sandasai's
Wild Beasts of India with
the objectionable para
referring to me & the high
measurements expressed
for them ~~also~~ he has also
made most ample apology

London 2965 ~~1879~~ 17

Dined at Edinburgh Assembly
Club on 12 Feby - Dr Douglas
Maclagan in the Chair

14 Feby. Professor Humphry
of Cambridge gave the
Hunterian Oration at the
College of Surgeons. - Mr
Simon President in the
Chair - I was present
and liked the Oration
it must be difficult to
devise something new to
say of John Hunter
at each Oration
Dinner at College in Evening

18 2966 1879

15 Feb. Mrs Hills
gave me a beautiful
gold pencil case.
Mr Barwell tied the
carotid & subclavian
arteries for aneurism
on the same subject.
Reading Duke of Argyll's
book on the Eastern question

16 Feb. Mrs Hills is
better and leaves for
Primdisc. Egypt today
my old friend V. Ball of
Geological Survey came to
see me. He is Professor in Dublin
now

London 2967 19

17. Feb. Bessie spoke to
Miss Woodman about
Deadie being rather
overworked — we
looked at 9 Brook St. —
we are seeking houses.
but it would do. Rooms
too small — Good news
from Bob. — nothing
further from the Cape

18 Feb. I read a paper
at Pathological Society
on Elephantiasis — attended
a meeting of the Garden
Cttee of Zoological. I am a
Member of that and also
of the Zoological Council

19 Feby. Appointed a member of Plague Ctee by Coll of Physicians — wrote to Col Lewis to ask him to get Harry a commission in the Sussex Artillery Militia which he commands

20. June is 18 to day dinner party — young Saddles — there

I gave a children's lecture to day on Physical Geography — attended meeting of Plague Ctee yesterday

London ~~1879~~ 1969 21

Feby 21. Heavy fall of snow — At a meeting of the Plague Ctee they all expressed a desire that I should go to Russia to investigate the Plague now existing there on the Volga I should like to go — but it is not possible for next 4 or 5 days —

22. Heavy snow on ground.

23. Spoke to Mr Noble a Gentleman from the Cape about W. C. T. —

23. First a snow continue the Plague Ctee — confirmed of

Sir W. Gull - Sir W. Jenner
Dr Paget - Acland would
to send on my name as
a delegate to investigate
Plague in Russia - But
I decline to volunteer
will go of the first order
me to go. - I don't think
my health would stand
it at present - Thank
my other duties. - on the
whole I think it a better
not to go.
Went with Dr R Bennett
Dr Paget - Dr Acland to
see the Duke of Richmond

at the House of Lords in
the subject of unsocial education
Muntick was. —
Dinner of College Club.
I got first time as Leg
and said the usual
Latin Grace. "Benedictus
benedicat" — before —
"Benedicto benedicatur" —
after dinner.
Visited, officially, the
Asylum at Ealing today.
25 Feb. Cold, part, snow
Saw my old friend Moff
& the Hope — who was so ill —
Heard from India Office

that June is to have a cadetship, Indian.

26. Feb. Paper at Epidem Soy on Plague. — I spoke on the subject. Before a party seems to been unusual at about Hall — I paid some visits to old friends and saw some patients

28 Feb. Cold raw day Took F. A to Germans Gallery and to see an extraordinary painting by a German. of the Moon. — Called on my friends Carnegie (Stuart) at 18 Princes Gate.

London ~~1879~~ 1973 25

March 1. Snow still on the ground
Went to meeting of Charity Or=
=ganization Society - Bessie is
I dined with Mrs Greville,
met Tennyson and his son
He read us his new poem
on Lucknow - Mrs Greville
recited a piece of his -
2d. went to Mr Harvey's Church
with F. Armstrong.
accounts of Annie's death have
come.
Details of disaster in Zululand
have been received.
3d Lecture at Victoria Institute
on Antiquity of Man by Prof: Hughes

4 March; Ice formed again on Serpentine

5 - Sold my cab uniformed shares £100 - pr £24 —

6 - Dined at Miss Laurence Whitehall Place. It was on this occasion I think that I first met Amy Chermside, afterwards Mr Mackarness.

7 Lecture at College of Surgeons by Prof: Flower at Coll of Physicians by Prof: Curnow. I managed to attend both - not only on this occasion but in the course —

London 4975

8 March - neuralgia on my face and teeth - being chosen to Brighton for change stayed with Dr Ewart -
I mentioned to him that the Conservatories want me to go in for the numbers of Edinburgh - St Andrews - against Lyon Playfair, Sir R Christison wrote to me and told me of it & have also had other overtures made to me by Dr Winchester - Ewart hardly knew what to advise & fear I could not afford it and would interfere with my other work.

9 March. Returned to London
on the Evening —
attended Mr Wagner's
Church. very high!! —

10. Bessie and I went to
call on Mr Mrs Tennyson
72 Eaton Place. The old
gentleman was very
agreeable. He had written
me a kind note thanking
me for a note I wrote
him about the Inclosed
poem on which he had
asked my Opinion
and for lending him
Mrs Harris Lock of the Hope

London 1977 ~~1879~~ 29

12 March Letter from Sir R. Christison saying they wish me to stand for the University of Edinburgh at next Election Lecture at All of Surgeon Physician

13. Dr Winchester from Edinburgh called on me deputed by Conservative Parliamentary Committee to ask me to let myself be put in nomination for the University of Edin. & St. Andrews and promising all support and help - Did not give a decided reply! —

Duke of Connaught married

30

14 Meeting of Army Sanity
commit~~ion~~ tee on Burdwan
fever —
Lectures at Mayo —
Those neuralgia again
badly —
15 Neuralgia again bad
wrote to condole with
Mrs Bateson on poor
Sam Bateson death
recently, of Erysipelas
I hear, ~~at~~ in Sutherland
on Sunday last.
I find that I was very
a feed patient daily
anything worse at my
own house - making
a certain number of guineas

London 1979 31

19 March - I have been corresponding with Mr Evington about the position of the Flag on Residency during the Siege of Lucknow

20 - at a meeting of the Royal Society I met & talked to my Father's old friend Sir J-D-Hay -

22 Bessie and I dined at Col: A. Grants. A French traveller - and an old Siege friend.

23 - Sunday Dined with Charley Beresford - Met on Mother Marcus

Mr Young old friend Grant
of Bowgalfore - whose hand
I accumulated many
years ago —
Mr John Burkett sent me
several old letters of my
dear Father - written
before and after 1808
where he wrote with
his left hand after
his service wound in
Calais on Piratical Corvette
in the Mediterranean - when
with Lord Cochrane in the
"Impressive" - The letters
were to Mr Burketts
Father - who was a friend
of his —

London ~~1879~~ 1981 33

24 March - Harry came home to day from Mr Smith's attended a Levee saw and spoke to H.R.H. - P of Wales Duke of Edinburgh. Connaught Cambridge - Prince Christian

25. Snowstorm —

27. Saw Mr Goddard's pictures - he presented me with a very pretty watercolor of two tigers: he is an excellent animal painter.

Before F. Armstrong & I went to hear a paper at Soc of Arts on a canal between Ceylon and mainland —

I have a lecture on Elephantine in Lancs

30 March. Bishop of Columbia preached at St Thomas' the Church we attend. Read Mr Geary in [illegible].

31 - Harry is working for his preliminary for the army. Heard from Col: Lewis about his [illegible] on Militia artillery.

3d April Joe came home from Cambridge.
Took F. A. Meg Bromley to Zoological Gardens meeting at Royal Society

London 2983 35

4 April. Fine weather
signs of Spring on trees in
the Park
Went with Bessie & Ida to
see Mr Cooke R.A. pictures
Went to see De & Beta have
their dancing lessons at
Madame ~~de~~ Sontens —
Heard from W. C. F. he has
again changed his abode
in S. Africa
Cambridge some boat race.
Shear Ashmeadow is to be
sold — I wish I could afford
to buy it. — How want of
money stands in our way!

It prevents me from occupying
Office to contest Edinburgh
for next election –
From buying a shrinkage on
the home of my Mother &
Grand mother –
From going to Russia
to investigate the Plague
and from many other
things besides.

Meeting of Charity
organization Society at
Willis Rooms. Lord
Cooper in the Chair
I attended this meeting
& wrote to W. C. F and to
Mr Noble about him
of Cape

London
+ Brighton

4985
~~1879~~

37

8. April. meeting at R.
coll of Physicians, to elect a
new President. — I was
among those named, one vote Dr.
Richard Burnett was re-elected

10. Before and I went to
Brighton to pay Dr. Ewart.
— Enjoy Ewart a visit.

11 Brighton with the Ewarts
Walked on the Downs.
Bright Cold East wind

12. Brighton — at Aquarium
saw the Nautilus, a little

boat which crossed the
Atlantic — Saw a
manatee also

13 - Easter day. — The
Dyke is white with
snow. — went to Church —
Went to see Col. Mrs
Mc Turnbull at
Southwoode. Mrs Mc
surrounded with
pugs and pets as in
old times in Calcutta
she has also two
Arab horses. —

14 - Cold snowy day

Brighton to London 4987 39

went with Edward to see
Mr. Booth's beautiful
collection of stuffed British
birds on the Dyke Road
It is a most perfect
collection.
We returned to Sundee
this evening —
The Children are at
Stamford Hull Norfolk
with the Boileau Nutty
Very well all well.
I feel I am recovering
more fear now than
previous made seven
guineas to day.

at Pathological Tracts
I spoke to day on wounds
of the heart. — Meeting
of Gardens Ctee Zoological
"Lancet & water" is
publishing some
reports I obtained from
India on Elephants
16 April. Russian
one of the little Elephants
all brought home,
Brushed down (academically)
and dot keeper at the
Gardens & broke his leg
He had to be amputated
and died —

London ~~1879~~ 1989

21 April. Writing a Medical Report for Stafford House Committee.

22. Soirée at Sir Henry Rawlinson's. Before had a cold and dried wool &c.

23d. Lady E. Campbell came to see me and told me she is going with the Duke to America —

Theatre down the Hemlock Tank

24th I was shocked to read in the Times this morning, of Dr. Murchison's death

42

he died suddenly in
his consulting room of
Aortic disease - Will dead
across the doorway - He is
a great loss! —
meeting of College of
Physicians to elect Fellows.
and also at the Royal
Society -
Bessie and Harry went
with me to the British
Museum. - I had
a board at Stamp and
Office! —
25 - I note that at this
time I was not feeling
very well. Nacer of the

London 4991 43

old fever — Poor Harry
heard that he had not passed
his "preliminary" —

26. Joe has gone back to
Trinity and begun work
again.

28th — Dined with the College
Club — went to see
Mrs Sutherland & the wife
of my old Indian friend
Dr Sutherland at Blackheath
Murchison buried
at Norwood. (I was present
I was not asked) & on
Saturday 26th

29 — Drew up and am
sending a circular.

to India about
collecting Oracles
for Professor Flower
30 April – Harry went
back to day to Mr Smith
at Bamford to continue
his studies –
attended to Soirée at
the Royal Society.
These soirées are always
interesting as one sees
so many distinguished
literary – Scientific –
learned and political
personages.

London ~~1879~~ 4993 45

May 1. Fine but cold day.. saw Revd Dr. Smith from Buenos Ayres. I have not seen him since 1849. He was formerly a Medical Man and served under my Father in Bermuda.

May 3. Went with Fanny Cunningham to Chiselhurst to look at lodgings: it is a lovely place. — Attended an At Home at Lady Salisbury.

4th Sunday. Recent with Mrs Cuthbert to hear Stopford Brook. he has left the

Chronicle and become something like in mutation I believe. He is very clever and eloquent. and I should think very sincere! —

5 Went to an "At Home" at Norman Lockyer's many scientific men present.

7. May: Meeting of Epidemiological Society. I am nominated President for the next year. There was no paper read on Cholera.

London 1995 47

I find that I frequently took
walks with F. Arnstein
and Mrs Brinkley - I was
there to day 8 May
to see the Academy.
made 6 Guineas in fees
to day - I do not note
these details generally.
but I find that at this
time I was making a
fair amount of Consulting
fees - seeing a fair
number of cases. mostly
of Tropical disease
Lady E. C. sent me some
poetry of her own writing

it is excellent. —
9 May. met. General
Wilson - Gen Lowe is
Hetchin on the Club to
settle about the next
Lucknow Residency
dinner —
Went to see Dr & Bela
dance at Madame Southern.
10 May. Gave in my
Medical Report (appendix)
for Stopped House Etc.
Still details wanting
from Mr McKellar
one of the Surgeons.
& who took a leading
part in the work

London 4997 ~~1879~~ 49

11 May. Damp mild day.
Church Vere St. Mr Page Roberts
we attend his church reg=
=larly and like him. unless
he is what would be called
"very broad"! —
The Stewarts leave for the
continent tomorrow I often
as I did 2 days, spend part
of Sunday with them
He is one of my oldest and
most of Indian friends
Sent a batch of my Elephantiasis
paper to different people
in Rome Calcutta elsewhere

12 May. Mr Barrington Kennett the Stafford House Cha Commissioner brought me the Cha Report to look at. — Called on Sir D. Robyns to ask about the Pywater being President of the Charing Cross Hospital — Bessie went with me to a meeting of the Geographical Society. Rotherham lectured +

15 May. Fanny Ashfack came to stay with us Bessie went with me to a lecture at Zoological gardens Col. G. Boileau dined with us he went with me to Royal Society

London 4999 51

16 May: My old Calcutta friend W. Pierie Duff gave a dinner to Mr G Smith who has written a life of his Father. Mr Gladstone at the dinner he made a long speech about Dr Duff — I had a long talk with him after dinner.

17 Dined at Lord G. Hamilton

18 My old friend Dr T. Parke formerly of the R. Artillery came to see us.

19: Lecture to the Children Dined at Carnegie — Mrs Lord Lady S several friends — Wyman and others

20 May - attended some council meetings today. Dined at Charing Cross - when orders for new School were issued.

21 - Soirée given by the Pharmaceutical Society at South Kensington took F.A. to it.

22 - F.A. left us today for 99 Park St. - Dined with Hugh Macpherson at the Club. - Met Mr Robertson of Gladstone Wyllie - Calcutta there. - Spoke to him about Bob - (Poor R. died of Cholera after he returned to India)

London ~~1879~~ 5001 53

23 May - I note that I made six guineas to day by consultation fees. - I am gradually getting more - but it comes slowly. Minnie Borleau (afterwards Mrs Lacon) came to stay with us.

24 Queen's birthday Official dinner at Lord Cranbrook Sec of State for India. Reception at Foreign Office, Bessie went with me - it was a great crush. Heard from Bob on his way to join Gladstone & Wylies on Calcutta

25. May - Mr Robertson
Gladstone Wyllie breakfast
with us - went to Rev D
Fraser - Scotch Church.
I not unfrequently go there
He is very eloquent &
gives very good sermons
I have an old liking for
the Scotch Church -

26. went to a party at
Clarence House Duke of
Edinburgh. —
Sir Garnet Wolseley is
to go to the Cape.

27. Dinner of Edinburgh
Mission of Chel. The Duke
of Edinburgh presided
Bad dinner

28 May. Lady Westropp came to see us — Soiree at Royal Society — Bessie and Minnie Boileau went with me to it.

29 Lecture to Children on plant life — Lecture at Botanical Garden by Mr Sclater — Mr Parrots went to Strand theatre Faust. — Mr Massy. Furniture — Mr Boileau went with me.

30 Di and Beta danced the minuet very prettily today. Very no credit to Madame Southern teaching

31. May. Major Pereau
has just come home from
Bombay & brings a good report
of Bob — Heard from Bob
from Calcutta.
Heard from Mr Noble
Case of G.H. & sent W.C.F.
he is ill in hospital —
Went with F. A. to Chiselhurst
to look at lodgings

2 June. Wrote to Mr
Noble sent £20 for W.C.F.
W. H. Russell has sailed
with Sir G. Wolseley for the
Cape — What monday-my
well. unfortunate for the
Zoological Gardens. as Mrs
Russell is a prodigious holiday.

London 5005 ~~1879~~ 57

3 June Monday. Wet day. Board at India Office - meeting of Garden Ctee at Zoological Gardens.
Lucknow dinner at the Criterion - 24 present of the old Garrison - I returned thanks for the Ladies of the Garrison - Proposed General Grey's health as Chairman He is over 80 years of age. I also returned thanks for the Medical Officers.
The following were at the dinner - General Gray - General Lowe C.B. - General Hutchinson C.B. C.S.I. - General

1879

Ruggles – Anderson – Graham –
Sayson – Sir J Dayer K.C.S.I. –
Cols Wilson C.B. – Aitken V.C. C.B.
Fletcher – Gapell – Browne V.C. –
Edmunstonne – Gould Weston –
T. Boileau – Smith – Evans –
Major Kell – Dr Campbell C.B.
D Greenlaw – Miss Martin –
G Lawrence C.S. – Mr H Schilley
Mr Leod Miner V.C.
It was an interesting
meeting recalling a
very notable and trying
time in our lives spell
of sad remembrance of
many friends killed
or died in the Sage – or who
have died since –

London 5007 55

4 June Prince of Wales declines to be President of the Hospital. - Please written to ask the Duke of Edinburgh to accept the Office. Then in R.H. did subsequently.

I am elected President of the Epidemiological Society from to day —

5 June. Lecture by Huxley at Gardens on Snakes

6 June. made member of Stafford House Cte for Zulu War in Africa

Asked the Duke of Edinburgh at Clarence House to be

President of Charing Cross Hospital

A letter from Mr Tennyson from the I of Wight. acknowledging a telegram sent to him from the Lucknow dinner party - thanking him for his recent Ode on the Relief - He wrote to me I sent the letter to Major Hall - who manage the dinner - to send to all those who were at the dinner.

7. Went to Galway to visit the Asylum. Mr Boileau left us to go to Sir C Reid -

London ~~1879~~ 5009 61

9 June Meeting at Stafford House and also at Lady Burdett Coutts on Epicurus Committee work. I recommended my old friend Surgeon J. T. C. Rep. to go out as their Commissioner I took him to Lady B. Coutts Lectured to the Children on Plant life 1.—

10 Meeting of Stafford House Ctee, decided on instructions to be given to Rep.

11. Spoke to Rep. about W. C. 7.

Done at Dr Crichton
Browne. The Lord advocate,
Justice Lord - Miss
at dinner.
Prizes distributed at the
Charing Cross Hospital School
by Lord Tenterden.
Joe wrote to say that he
had again failed to
pass his Extras at Trinity
12 - Mr Bowenson Joey's tutor
at Trinity tells me he
thinks Joey died his last
I is staying with his
Crossness

at Woodbridge - wrote to him
to encourage him —
Lecture at Zoot. Gardens by
Dr. Murie on nocturnal
animals.
Lectured to the Children
very pressed Mr. H. Hills
at the lectures on Mission. I
am sorry to say has only
got a return of fever.
16 June. Went to see my
old friend Dr. Macrae
who has been ill.
Lecture to Children. Mrs
Hills present.
Attended a meeting of the

Victoria Institute. Before and
Nellie with me. Annual
meeting. I seconded adoption
of Report proposed by Lord
O'Neil. I made a rather
a long speech. Before and
George Ferguson came too
Cute to hear it.
My friend Mrs W. P. Duff
had a son. her 7th Child.
18th Went to Zool. with
Lady E. Hamilton Lady
Wharncliffe. Mrs Ellmore
Worthy. Mrs Lascelles. —
Attended some board
annual meetings today

London 5013 ~~1879~~ 65

Lecture to Children -
Lecture by Sclater at Zoological
Gardens.
I found I have been making
a fair number of fees
lately - For example six guineas
to day. — News has come
that the Prince Imperial
has been killed by the
Zulus. in an attack
when on a reconnoitring
party.
Before and I went to me
at Home as Mr Pendles

23 June said Col: Colville about Duke of Edinburgh by Pontoon of Hospital — attended a meeting at Stafford House.

24. Meeting of Munchin fund Ctee at Lister's I was in the Chair my friend Mr Danny Gore Langton tells me she is going to be married to Mr Turner of Madras Civil Service.

25 — an old Calcutta

London 5015 67

acquaintance Mr A Stewart came to see me & told me that he had succeeded to a Baronetcy

28. June, went to see the Kaff Chermisides two very clever young Ladies — Saw Mrs Norman & Sir Vincent Eyre one old Indian friend distinguished at Arrah in the Mutiny days —

Lord Lawrence died last night at 10-30 of internal haemorrhage — I had not seen him very lately. but he had

from time to time been
under my care. especially
when he got into such
trouble about his eyes
when I got Bournemouth
operation on Cataract.
after the other eye had
been but after our
operation — He had
suffered from Diabetes
of late years he appears
to have dabbled in
homeopathy. & we
did not know what he
was doing!

London 5017 ~~1879~~ 69

At Home at Lord Chief Baron's (Sir F Kelly) — Mrs Edgell came to see us, had not seen her for many years.

30. Went to Dover to meet Alice Eldridge. Left just missed her. — Came back same way to Victoria.

1 July. Alice Eldridge came to see us. — Nice weather is very weak. Rain fairly dark. Great distress impending from so much wet. Crops. Hay in danger.

2 July. At Home at
Foreign Office and now
at Coll of Physicians
The Duke of Edinburgh
has at my request,
consented to become
President of the Charing
Cross Hospital. —
I offered to put between
pure time to time if
they would provide
me with beds in the
Hospital
Meeting of Epsom College
Council

London 5019 ~~1879~~ 71

5 July. – wet weather The rain is I hear doing great damage to farmers.
Bessie. Nellie and I went to Lord Lawrence's funeral in Westminster Abbey – I was one of those invited to assemble in the Jerusalem Chamber – met many old Indian friends – Lord Napier – Sir H. Havelock who I have not seen since the siege of Lucknow where I had been under my hands with a wound in the arm. (Lord Napier try wounded in the leg. is Athens in the arm
We walked in procession

thrugh the arches of the Cathedral
to the Grave - a solemnisation
was performed. The abbey
was crowded and it was
a very imposing right -
Another of my old Indian
friends gone - I knew him
well and round our bus
staff on India a pro
time. ——
Jim goes up for his Sandhurst
exam on Monday ——
We have a new Cook
Ellen has left
Before - Nellie go to an
"at Home" at Lady
Conchis - Bayswater

London 5021 ~~1879~~ 73

6. July - Sunday - went to Chiselhurst to see Danny Armstrong and my Godson Jack -
Jim went up for his Medical examn to day - passed.
I am writing an address for the Epidemiological Society
Dinner party at home
The Prince of Wales has at my request, given the living of St Brenan to Mr Ha and spiced a canatey on Church St. Thomas to 220, a year and a house

10. Jul. I am making a fair number of Con=
=sultation fees. E. G. six guineas to day. — Jem at his exam for Sandhurst. — Joe came home to day.

12 Bessie and I went to Hollington to day. to the Jewish

The body of the Prince Imperial who was killed in a Spica hospital house buried to day at Chiselhurst.

Returned to London to day 13 Jul. Cometing much damaged I reach

London 5023 75

Hay suffering dreadfully
Lewis says he thinks our
Harry will get a com-
-mission in the Sussex
Artillery Militia when
he is 17 next August.
16 – attended a great
dinner of 180 at Drapers
Hall. – I sat next to the
Marks of the Rolls Jewel,
on the left – See to Miles
of Amboina on my right
Read a beautiful
box of bon-bons when I
left. — went to "At Home"
at Lord Northbrooks
Major – Sussex Pasto
Portuguese traveller read

an interesting paper
on the tracks across
Africa — he spoke on Frank.
Spoke to General Strachey
about R. Oldham — to get
him into the Indian Geological
survey if possible.
17 July Jim has finished
his exam^n and awaits
the result —
Joe is working with Mr.
Wilson for his "General"
next December.
19 — at Home at Lord
McEdgumbe — met many
old friends Sir A. C. Key
among others. after 31 years

London 5025 ~~1879~~ 77

July 21 Lecture to Children on Salt. Mrs Hills present at the lecture.

23 Great Victory over the Zulus reported.. he had an "at Home" about 100 people - all went off well.

24 Harry came home from Mrs Smiths he has a "black eye" from fighting with a boy named Keith

Meeting of Army Sanitary Committee.

25 - Long talk with Dr Sutherland about Cholera in India in wrote to Medical about R. Oldham

26 July. went to Bedford to see Alice Eldridge also to stay very with the Thomas at Wootton 5 miles out of Bedford

27 Sunday spent the day at Wootton. went to Church the Vicar Mr Vernon aged 84 preached a long sermon Walked with Alice Returned to London in the Evening

29 July. Nellie; the girls Freddie - Jim. Harry went to Weymouth

London 5027 ~~1879~~ 79

1 August. Heard from Ross at the Corps about W. C. F. Wrote to Dr Parsons & agreed I would pay £80 a year for him. He is to go to Rothin Island to stay with some one — went to see Lady Hopetoun

4 - Joe. Dr Chevers - R Sleeman Dr Hopkins and I went to Netley to distribution of prizes - Gen A Johnson - Dr Chevers both addressed the students

Alice Eldridge - Col St George arrived from Wootton.

6 - A - E is with us. The Gore to Dover today

88

7 - Aug - Gave a dinner party at home to the Staff of the Charing Cross Hospital

10. Before and I spent the afternoon with Fanny A - at Chislehurst - I saw the Chapel and tomb of the Prince Imperial.

12. Took Harry to Mr Morgan Jenkins to begin study for "preliminary"

13 - Heard at Cannon Row that Jim has qualified for entrance to Sandhurst. but does not get into Sandhurst by competition.

London

5029

~~1879~~

81

15 Augt. Received my diary from the publishers sent copies to Lady Hopetoun, Lady Mayo and Lady Selkirk.

Had Grouse from Inverness today.

Finished paper on Sunstroke for "Brain".

17. Augt. my friend T. L. Brunton is engaged to be married.

20 — Writing to Mr Noble at Cape Colony him to help W. C. T.

Had written to Dr Parmen
Cape to say that £80 should
be sent if necessary.
Resulting Sandhurst
Examn. out Jim got
3241. The lowest admitted
got 3618. He will get his
cadetship with next
without further examination
as he has more than
qualified.

21 My journal is
out £82 for 250 copies
of which £25 is for
corrections. It is for
private circulation only

Weymouth 5031 1879 83

22. Augt. At 2 P.M. I went to Weymouth to see the Children & Annie Nelly

23d. Went to see Freddie Beta Sewing with their Master. Mr Oliver: — went to Portland with 7 Armstrong also to the Chesil beach - a curious mound of pebbles thrown up by the sea - Regatta prey on Lord Aibas yacht "Bloodhound" wm.

Walked as Eng - with the children

24 aug^th Sunday.
Walked to the Nothe —
at 9-4 P.M. I returned to
London.

25 = ~~Began Army N.I.~~
Examined for Med Service.

26 - Bad season for Farmers
Jun is to go to Elbury.
300 F a month —

at Midnight I started
with my servant George
for Milnthorpe - Torrent
Ticket up to Golspie

27th - Travelling all night.
arrived for breakfast at
Ashton House. Beetham

Beetham

5033
~~1879~~

85

Drove to Arnside. Called on Jame Fisher. Mr Titherington. Mr Butterworth living at Woodclose. Drove through Dallam Tower Park — walked with Hudson roundy my old home. Morecambe cottage on Red-Hill. Round Ashmead Dow down to the beach. — Fine Evening Beautiful ~~[illegible]~~ musel over Haverbrack bank. It had been a wet day.

28 August. — Ashton House
Beetham — where I am visiting
my old friend Mr John
Buxton (Annie's old friend)
and her daughter Janet.
married to Mr Hudson —
Before wrote me about
changing the governess
the girls have got beyond
Miss R — now. ——
Hudson drove me to the
Sandside station. from
Kendal. — saw the old
bridge. the house I lived
in in Stramongate
when a child. — went
to see the Church — the

Beetham -5035 ~~16 79~~.

87

old Castle and many of my old haunts as a child. It is more than 40 years and yet I remembered all well.—

29 Augt — went to call on Mr Wilson at Dallam Tower — he remembered my father — Mother — I and Havertrade — went to Milnthorpe called on Mr. Mrs Moore at Harmony Hill — my Grandfather old house. Left this afternoon for Carlisle — arrived at Pettie at 9. p.m. Slept at Popples Hotel — went on next morning to Castle Menzies

30 Augt — arrived at Menzies Castle at 11: I was here 21 years ago with my dear Father Dr Simpson. Jimmy Percy Simpson met me — I dressed and joined the party on to the Moor Dr Simpson — Mr Smithy my hosts.

Mr Dalton C.S. — Hon: Mr Hewitt — I overtook them in a large plantation of ~~so~~ young pie trees — I got a brace of Grouse. but feeling tired & foot sore I went back to the Castle. — Bag. Grouse 48 Blackgame — Woodcock & Hare —

Scotland 5037 ~~1879~~
Menzies Castle

30 Augt. Dr De Vry the Dutch Chemist famous for his quinine discoveries is staying here - a most clean and amusing old man. The scenery above this old Castle. i.e. when it on the hill is very fine - Ben Lawers. Stuhalhire - other peaks —

31 Augt. Sunday - Fine but cold day - walked about the grounds. - The Rian Day which flows through the grounds is very full just now —

Sent to India Office Official acceptance of Jim's cadetship.

The Ladies of our party are Mrs Simpson - my hostwife. Bros^{ce} Mrs Southby - Bro: Mrs Hewitt. Miss Fanny - Simpson - Ashley Simpson aged 15 - Percy aged 13. Sylvia. a very sweet little Girl aged 10 - she sings (ahead) sweetly —

1 Sept: Fine day with occasional showers - Cold wind - Dr DeVry leaves for London. —

at 9 we went out shooting Simpson - Southby - Hewitt - Dalton - Fanyer - 2 boys. up the hill on to the Moors for Grouse - we also climbed a very steep hill whose there were paper

and had a blue hare drive.
The walking was severe. pressed
at least: not being in training
yet: — I rode a pony part of
the time but he struck so often
that I got off —
I was tired after the day
was over. —

Bag & Grouse — 40
B Hares — 62
Snipe — 1
Head 103

2d Sept. — Windy showery
day. I went out alone on the
Moor — wind high birds very
wild. Dalton left to day
to return to India — Letter from
Sir H. Ponsonby acknowledging
receipt by Queen Princess Beatrice
of my Indian journal

5040

1879

wrote several letters

Menzies
Aug. 31st

5041
~~1879~~.

89

~~Sept 1~~. Fine day but cold. Dr. de Vry the Dutch Teniologist is staying at the Castle.
Walked about the grounds Gardens &c. and to the Day side. the rain is very full just now —
Sent in official letter accepting a Cadetship for Jim (it is Sunday) —
Wrote letters — Feel the ff after my walk of yesterday.
The Ladies here are Mrs Simpson — Hon Mrs Hewatt & Miss Simpson. Hon Mrs Sorethby. — Ashley & Percy — by Sylvia Simpson.
Had several letters to day

5042

1879

Menzies 5043 90

Monday 2 Sept = Fine day
occasional showers & Cold wind
Dr DeVey leaves for London to day
at 9 we went to the Moor
Simpson. Southly. Hewatt
Fayres. Dalton and 2 boy Simpson
wd shot Grouse, and then
climbed a high hill for
a blue hare drive - The
walking was stiff for me
as I am out of condition,
I rode a pony part of the time
but gave it up. as it could
not carry me through the
heavy boggy ground. - I feel
age beginning to tell. - do not
walk very well. - I drink
only a little Claret. - am
moderate in all things. - Got
letters & notes as usual

Bag. Grouse 40
Snipe 1
Blue hares 62
Head = 103

5044

1879

Menzies 5045 ~~1879~~ 91

2 Septr. – Windy showery day
I went out alone on the Moor.
Day very wild. Grouse also wild.
Dalton left today on return
to India. – Letter from Sir H
Ponsonby acknowledging
receipt of my book of the Queen
Princess Beatrice – himself
with thanks. – Wrote several
letters. – Had several!
Bag, to my own Guns
Grouse. 7
Snipe. 1
Blue hares 5
13

3 Septr. Windy showery day
Simpson and I went out.
Bag. Grouse 16
Snipe 1
Blue hares 9a 2 Guns
Plover
Head 28

5046

1879

Menzies 3049 92

Fourthly - Hewatt went in an=
=other direction - they got

Grouse 20
Partridge 1
Hares - 5
Head 26.

my knees and ankles
feel it and are stiff -
swollen. —

4 Sept. - Lovely day. 4 Guns,
drove 8 miles up the glen
to near the foot of Shihallion
I had a beat to myself, so
had Sanfron. S & H. went
together - I got 9 grouse, 1 Snipe
3 Hares - Sanfron got 40 grouse.
I walked well. - was not so lame
or tired - the grouse on my beat
were fed. Shihallion looked splendid
Bag 4 Guns.

Grouse 89
Blue hares 29
Snipe 3
Rabbits 1 Head
122

5048

1879

Menzies 5049 ~~1879~~ 93

5 Sept. Fine morning. Cloudy afternoon Sampson and I went out; birds very wild - It rained in evening. Letter from the Duke of Cannstrile thanking me for my book. Several other letters. among them one from Ross for Natal. One from Dr Parsons about W.C.F.

Bag (2 guns) Grouse 16
Hares 3
Head 19

6 Sept. Cloudy day. Duggling rain. walked into Aberfeldy with Hewatt & Southby. Made some purchases. Both grouse clans mounted &c

5050

1879

Went on next day with S. S. and A. fishing for trout with Johnston. fly in caught. about a dozen trout. — Had my gun and we walking home. shot a wood pigeon. which fell with the mill and was carried off by the stream.

Bag. 1 wood pigeon
12 trout.

7 Sep. Sunday Damp. drizzling day. wrote letters. went to the English Church — after lunch walked with the Howitts. Dined at 8 P.M. — It is getting dark by 7 P.M. now.

Bag. Rabbits B Hares 70 2 72 Invest 12

8 Sep. Fine morning and afternoon. Rabbit shooting today with Jewell on the hill side. got 70 rabbits & 2 Hares. Rain in afternoon pt. 12 trout. Bad news from Cabul. Gang [illegible] killed

5052

1879

Menzies 5053 ~~1879~~ 95

9 Sept – To day we shot on the
mill side among whins &
hackeny Ellen Goshedy.
We got a few hay. and I
got a hen capercailzie. She
got up only hackeny near
a pine wood. Shot her as
first for a large grey hen.
There were more in the pine
wood which we entered
immediately after words
but I only heard the mottle
of the Old Cocks' wings as
they left the top most branches
I did not see them –
I may say the hen was

5054

1879

Menzies 5055 96

in perfect plumage. & I may
hell off the same way to Lund in
to be stuffed by Gardner.
Letter from the Wright unless me
to go to Dunrobin in 22d.
Report of Murder of Snoop
as Caudal. with his 8 inter
confirmed. — A real disaster!

~~Bag to day~~

Bag to day	5 Guns
Brown Hares	6
Rabbits	82
Partridges	2
Woodcock	1
Capercailzie	1
Head	92

10 Lepts — Wrote to Mrs Carnegy
Stirrwar, to say I moved
go thus when I leave this

5056

1879

made an expedition with
Mr. Mr. Herwatt and Miss
Bruce Jones to Pass of Killie=
=Krankie. It was a delightful
walk through the glen — we
walked back to Pitlochrie.
and were guided by a very
pretty highland woman
who explained all the rules
to us and pointed out the
places of interest — with
respect to Clavenhouse
the battle — said the spot
where he was killed — and
an old gentleman on
the road who explained
the plan of the battle he
said Clavenhouse was
a great blackguard — did

5058

1879

not discuss any movement.
Thought there was one in the
church at Athol — He thought
I was a Jacobite and wished
he could convert me —
He was a most amusing old
radical — Mrs Hewitt
an Australian lady. Mrs
Bennie Jones — made most
agreeable companions — we
got home by 6-30 — after a long
brief walk. — Telegraphed
to Bessie and to Dunsdon
to say I am going to Sherman
direct:
11 Sept. Wet day — but we went
out Grouse driving — i.e. ex-
-temporary drives — in various
parts of the moor

5060

1879

I retain a advantage of natural
accessible in the ground for shelter
cows. while sitting at one
post - waiting for the grouse I
suddenly saw a pair of bright
eyes looking at me out of the
heather at my side. I put
out my hand and seized
a young half grown blue
hare which was crocking
there. and was too frightened
to run away: it made
vigorous efforts to escape.
but I held it - put it into
a basket & took it home
finally to Sylvia. & when
I left it was thriving though
I heard it died afterwards

5062 1879

Menzies 5063 100

we were not very successful on our drives - but [illegible] birds.

Bag. Grouse 26
Blue hares 6
1 Caught alive 1
Total No. 33

12 Septr Wet day. but went out shot over very stiff ground at foot of Shi-hallion - Heavy rain drove us home.

Bag. 7 Grouse
8 Blue Hares
15

13 Sept. Lovely day. did not go out till 1-30 P.M. and then we fished the Day from a boat.

5064

1879

Menzies 5065 ~~1879~~ 101

a boat pulled against
the Pleasure Fly Jigging
about. We used minnow
chiefly - and pt 19 good
trout from ½ to 1½ lb.
I pt 3 only. The Ladies
joined us -
I had a very kind letter
from the Prince of Wales
acknowledging receipt of
my journal with him
in India and asking
for another copy -

5066

1879

Menzies 5067

14 Sept. Sunday.

Fine day. Church in the morning — Dine with Simpson and the ~~young~~ Mrs. Sylvia Percy ladies up Glen Lyon. We saw Taymouth and a good deal of Lochday. — a lovely drive. I wrote and received many letters to day.

15 Sept. Fine day; we had a blue hare dine to day — a long walk after a drive of 8 miles up Glen Goldeny

Menzies 5069 ~~1879~~. 103

much climbing before we got our places. Our Hares came merrily up the hill. I got 34 and one beautiful wicketty Grouse. The Grouse were I came and wild. — We were 7 guns our bag was.

Blue hares	285
Rabbits	5
Grouse	20
Total:	310

Saw the Lochaber — other peaks beautifully. — I walked well and was not tired to day. £1-18

Same said bad keeper — his man

5070

1879

Menzies to Stromvar

5071

104

16 Sept - Tuesday. Left Castle Menzies went with Mr Hewatt - Mrs Bence Jones to see Falls of Moness at Aberfeldy - we climbed up by the banks of the Tiemans & saw the Bucks of Aberfeldy - and had great pure with my my cheerful companions - on returning I bade them adieu and went by Coach from Aberfeldy to Killeri - i.e. from one end of Loch Tay to the other in a beautiful road pressing under Ben Lawers - along the lake

5072

1879

Stronvar 5073

105

I am from Killin to Kingstown
got a little carriage and drove
thence to Stronvar where I
arrived in time for dinner
The day was cold though dry
found at Stronvar Mr M
Lowe & lady Ida Lowe. Mrs
Wegnus Mr J. Carnegie &
his wife & Mr Lawrence
a barrister — got letters from
home and proof to correct
of a paper on Sunstroke
I did it at once and sent
it back by return post —

17 Sept Stronvar.

Fine day — went out in the
moor — with Carnegies. Mrs
Carnegie & Mr Lawrence

5074 1879

Found Grouse scarce.
The day was lovely though
cloudy. Charming near
of the hills. Ben Vorlich
~~[illegible]~~ Bin more Stuck a strong
~~[illegible]~~ the hill of the
recovering wrecks of our
others. I did not shoot well
One day was

Grouse 36
Blue hares 2
38

Blue hares have become
very scarce here now they
tell me.

18th Sept. Fine day. went
out with J Carnegie & Mrs
Low on a boat on Loch Vail

5076

1879

to hold for trout. but they would
not rise. Mr Low lost his
rod overboard & sank to
the bottom (I was pulled off
afterwards & heard) we could
not find it though we dragged
for some time. I pulled
~~the~~ the boat with Cameron
Jeep & Hope Lorraine
as another. met the
Reddenhurst. — After
dinner we had a little
demonstration of cells before
me by microscope
Hence a brief place — this
full of historical interest.

5078 1879.

Stromvar 5079 108

19th Sept. Beautiful day: Mr Carnegie
Jim C. and I went up Glen Moore
we rode and drove part of the way
then ascended a steep shoulder
nearly 1000 feet. Past a rock where
an Eagle holds a hunt tell lately.
and here a splendid Peregrine falcon
soared over our heads. Old Dragon
the lurcher warning anxiously along
on sorting up those hills for pleasure
we had lunch at the top on a heathy
plateau. Here we found my feed
grouse got only 5 birds. Grand long
coined with blackberries & cranberries
Jim C took the other side of the hill
and got better shooting 12 brace
we descended - and from the forest
will dine home - found a coy of birds
grouse on the road and got 5 of them
on bag altogether 10 birds.
& Jim - Bag 10 grouse - 10 hares
stuffed as Craig Rc to see the head of his
then went home to dinner - hope Abbie
had arrived - this is dear Bessie's birthday
my Jim has got to Elbeuf to have [illegible].

5080

1879

Stronvar 5081

20th Sept. Fine morning, went fishing with Miss Carnegie and Miss Blake on the Loch till 12; then went to Craig Rhe, went up the rock with Miss Wedderburn, ~~and~~ Miss Carnegie and Miss Stewart - after lunch as we returned to Stronvar by boat. it rained heavily.

21st Sept. Sunday. went to Balgerbidder Church & Dan Rob - Roys tomb, an old Roman stone, in the Church yard also that of his son Robert Roy also was hanged at Edinburgh for a murder - walked with the Ladies - Lady Ida Lorne Miss C. Miss Blake - Miss Roberts on microscope after dinner.

5082

1879

Stromvar to 5083
Dunrobin

Sept 22d. Left at 7.20 with Mr M and Lady Ida Lord. for Lord Earnehead. – Changed at Dunblane again at Perth. Mrs Mr Mc Kinnon also travelled with me as far as Inverness. – Lord got out at Dunphail. Prince Odescalchi from Rome travelled with me to Dunrobin where we arrived in time for 8 o'clock dinner.

Sept 23d. Dunrobin. It is blowing an equinoctial gale. I went out alone with S. Inglis Keeper – D Maclee. The grouse were in a curious state the gale seemed to have cowed them. They sat well at times

5084 1879

and in other places they were very wild. but making only short flights — near some corn fields. Moving places they sat very close

Bag — 32 Grouse.

The following visitors are at the castle — Sir D. Forsyth. Mike Cannon. Hon Mr Agar Ellis. Hon Mr Leddell. Col. Coates

24 Sept. Fine day — I went out with Duncan McPherson the stalker. On Spear hill I got a stag with 11 points but only weighing 12 stone — I hit him running. broke his hand leg. he broke the other hand leg as he ran down the hill

5086

1879

Dunrobin 5087 112

the stag hounds & lubricks
and Jess ran into him
and pulled him down —
stalked after this on the
Appat Wood had more
than one shot at good stags
but stopped. — It is difficult
to get near them & to hit
them among the trees —
I hear poor Bessie that Harry
has got his commission as
Lieut in the Sussex artillery
Militia. Commanded by my
friend Col: W. R. Lewis. the
head quarters at Lewes. — the
training generally at Eastbourne
Lewis lives at High Beech. Nottingham

5088

1879

Dunrobin 5089 113

25 Sept – Dunrobin. I went out with the Duke of Marina eldest son of Prince Colonna and Prince Odescalchi – to the Glen – commenced grouse shooting just beyond the Statten house – The birds were very wild the day was fine but very windy. – My companions were very pleasant. & frequently spoke Italian to them – They asked me to go and see them if I went to Rome. – our bag to day was

Bag –	Grouse	30
	Snipe	2
	Blue Hares	5
	Brown Hares	1
	Head total	38

5090

1879

In the evening (25 Sept. 79) there was a servant - Gillies hall we all danced. Reels. Country dances - Duke Duchesse - Lords Ladies all dancing with Gillies - Maids servants. It was capital fun and all seemed to enjoy themselves much. I danced with Mr A. E. The Duchess of Mulgrave and Lord of the Ladies Maid Commander - There was a Regimental (Sutherland Volunteers) dinner. I wore my star as the Duke wore his

5092

1879

26th Sept — No shooting to day
Fine day - Review of Sutherland
Volunteers. They looked very well
in their kilts - Met Major
C and Mrs C Weston. Old Indian
friends. He is Adjutant of
the Volunteers - Sir D. Forsyth
Mr McKinnon, Lord and
Lady Grosvenor - General and
Mrs Marshall. The 2 Italian
Princes - Mrs McLeddell Col:
Coats. Lords Stafford. Dalhousie -
Mrs A Ellis. All at the Castle.

27th Sept - Fine morning. but
it soon began to rain - Drove part
of the way up Dunrobin Glen with
Odescalchi. Marshall. Lord Stafford

5094 1879

and Col: Coates — Left them on the way and joined Donald Mcrae. a Gillie and 2 Staybounds. who were waiting for me — we stalked the South side of the Farab and I soon had my first shot at a Stag near the Glen rock — at 100 yards. but he saw me and was too much for me & I missed — we then stalked four stags for a long time — right up to Benbhinaggi near Loch Lundy but we could not get a shot. —

We then went onto the Benbhinaggi wood. and from an eminence shad a shot. 200 yards, at a noble heavy stag. but he also moved and I missed him = at 5 PM after a long stalk I killed a fine stag. I got a shot at him

5096 1879

from behind the root of a flower
down tree & struck him on the
shoulder he made off but the
dogs soon pulled him down
he had 8 points and weighed
15st - 6th - shortly after I had a
shot at a Roe buck on looking
for it. I suddenly became aware
of a fine Stag facing and
staring at me from among
some bushes and trees.
I fired three shots at him &
through the two first vessel
have passed within a few
inches of his head which was
all I saw of him. he never moved
the third shot dropped him
dead. The Stalker said the reason

5098

1879

why he did not move. Was that he neither saw nor winded us. — It was now pouring with rain. 5h 45 Pm — The Stag had 9 points and weighed 15 & 12 — Got home to dinner at the usual hour after a long day's stalking

Bag — Red Stag 15 . 6 = 8 points
Do — Do 15 — 12 — 9 points

Sunday. 28th Sept 79 —

Beautiful day — Church at Golspie with General Marshall — Dr Joas preached — walked in the afternoon with Lady Spencer — then down to the sea side — Also with Marshall, Mr Kennedy — Talked with Sir A Kimball at Camden mine — 7 miles distant through the Duke's telephone. The Duchess asked me to be seal with me & Lady Spencer in the Cromartie room

5100

1879

Dunrobin to Hopetoun 5101

29 Sept. Left Dunrobin at 8 p. 20 Ans. at Dingwall (Stimole) Mrs Agar Ellis Ct. in, and I travelled with her to Perth. She told me all her story which seemed rather a sad one. arising out of difference of religion with her husband. I wrote to Bessie a bad guiding worries for her. Met Leonard Co., and Nassau Lees at Stirrage. Malcolm Lady Low. Travelled with Lees to Edinburgh. — arrived late for 7-15 train for Queensferry. but had telegraphed from Portsmouth to delay it — just caught it — went on to Queensferry — Hopetoun house without my luggage — which is to come on

5102 1879

Hopetoun 5103

after me met money
arrived late at Hopetoun.
Found only Miss Yorke as Lady
Hopetoun was in Edinburgh
with Lady Darbat. who with her
baby is ill - Rather tired after
my long journey. since 4. a.m.

30 Sept. Lovely day. at 12.15
I drove into Edinburgh in
Lady H. Carriage. to 14 St George's
square for Lady H. but found she
could not leave Lady Darbat
till 7. when Lord Darbat was due
went into Princes &c to buy some
trinkets at Marshall's. I then
walked to the top of Arthur's seat.
and the other peak near it: then
walked back by Salisbury Crags &c
Sir W. Tatts monument. where I met
the Carriage. picked up Lady Hopetoun
and drove back to H. House & Mole. Darbat
had arrived —

5104

1879

1 Octr. Fine but showery - after lunch drove with Miss Reynardson through the Grounds of Dundas

Dine at 8 P.M. - Had a long table with Lady H in her boudoir before dinner. advised her to take more exercise and eat less cream - She was much interested in a book on Chiromancy ~~and~~ and read the lines on my hand & on those of her daughters Ladies Estella and Dorothy.

2d Octr Left Hopetoun at 12.30. Lord H arrived just before I left - Drove on the dog cart to Edinburgh - went to Caledonian

at 2.25 to Lockerbie and Dumfries where I arrived the minutes after the Kirk and higher train left - Had to wait till 1/4 to 9 - walked in Dumfries got some food at an Hotel - wrote a letter to Joe about his studies at Cambridge - got to St Marys Isle at 10.15 found all well! —

3d Oct. Wet day. could not shoot. walked about the Isle with Lord Selkirk and Miss F - Montgomery Lord & Lady Tollemache - their daughter Miss Rhoda T - and Mr Lofthus Wigram came

St. Mary's Isle 5107

123

Mrs Wingfield left the Lake
Miss Cumpland is here also

4 Oct: Wet-morning but at
11 it cleared. Lord Selkirk and
I went out on the Kinrose farm

Bag -	Pheasants	4
	Partridges	22
	Hares.	5
	Rabbits	10
	Head.	41

We could have had many more
pheasants - but Lord S. did not
wish to shoot more at present.
This is the 24th anniversary of our ~~24th~~
wedding day. I write to dear
Before my day

5th Oct Sunday - Beautiful
day. - Church in Kirkcudbright.

Mr Campbell. new minister,
preached a good sermon. "The
wise and the foolish virgins"
walked on the Lord Tokemache
and again after lunch we
all walked about the Ick
Dine at 7. Wrote Lunel letters
Looked over a paper & an
writing for Epidemiological
Society —

6th Oct. Fine warm day, but
fog came on at 5 P.M. I shot
alone to day. Lord & S. & Tokemache
gone to look at Clydesdale house
Mulligan the new keeper with me
he told me all about poor
Logan's accident and death. The
beat was "Low Banks" Turnip
stubble is our Steel. Got a few

bag but partridges were scarce

Bag.	Cock Pheasants	4
	Partridges	14
	Hares	19
	Rabbits	7
	Wild ducks	1
	Land Rail	1
	Head	46

I was rather tired after a long walk.

7 Oct. Beautiful day. but [illegible] evening. We had six guests today Lord Selkirk – Sir Philip Egerton, Jim Carnegie. Mr Herries. Mr Usher. Stanger – we shot over Kirkchrist. – I shot well very more bag 5 Pheasants. 12 Partridges 8 Hares – 3 Rabbits.

Bag –	Pheasants	12
	Partridges	50
	Hares	83
	Rabbits	23
	Head	168

Lord & Lady Tollemache & Miss R.
left. They invited me to go
with them on Cherbourg —
wrote to Col Kingsfair at Jersey
Dr Thomson for Miss Ronalds.
also to Lef Lewis — Alice E &
dear Bessie. ——
I walked well to day and
was not tired ——

8 Oct. Lovely day. The
same party as yesterday.
We went to Mr "Lord Bamber"
towards "overlaw" — slight fog
came on in evening.

Bag.	Pheasants	4
	Partridges —	24
	Snipe —	2
	Rabbits	54
	Hares —	41
	Bead	125

Found my Servant Vat & my private
letters. Thankful from with expectation

Yorkshire
Netherside

5111

127

9 Oct. Foggy morning. Wind
all day. Left the Isle at 9.30
am for Dumfries. Mr Harris
came with me as far as Castle
Douglas. — went on to Carlisle
via Annan. Had to wait till
1.15 at Carlisle. George my
servant went on with my
baggage home. I took one gun
and a bag. Midland to Skipton
dense fog all way. Lending
the beauties of the scenery on
the way. Arrived at Skipton
at 8 P.M. — went on to Netherside
12 miles to my friend Col.
Nowells — an old Calcutta
friend — Mrs Nowell and Ethel
Mrs Attlefield at Annan. with Col
Nowell. His brother Mr Berry
dined with us. It is a pretty

house situated high up above the river "Wharf" which runs very clear below — a good wood of Larch & other trees on the opposite side — the country wood & mass of pastures enclosed by high limestone walls —

Netherside 10 Oct. — Fine morning: foggy. N & I went out — rabbit shooting we got 9 — Came in to lunch after lunch we crossed the river by a swinging bridge and on the course used some nut copses & we got 10 Pheasants —

Bag. Pheasants 11
Rabbits 9
Head 20

3 guns. 2 Nowels
& 1 Dagger

11 Oct. Fine but cloudy day. went out with three brothers Nowell. One a Clergyman. It was cold & we walked across the river. into the wood and over the limestone craggs beyond. among the bags copses we got some shooting

Bag.	Pheasants	4
	Hare —	1
	Rabbits	17
	Head.	22

12 Oct Sunday. Fine day went to Church at Linton an old Norman church 2 miles from Netherside. Dined at 2 Supper at 7.30. Took a walk along the banks of the wharf in direction of Kelsey Craggs with Col. & Mrs Nowell

Oct 13. Fine day. went out with Norwell Rabbit shooting all 12-30 — came in to lunch

Bag Rabbits 15.

at 1.30 I drove to Skipton in Norwell waggonette. Took 3d Class Tickets 17/- to St Pancras arrived at 9. Dear Bessie was waiting for me at the station. She was looking very well. — All the Children are well. Bessie Christie and little Drewe Spens at the house — our boys Jim and Harry are at Elbeuf in France — where they have gone to learn French. I feel all the better as my trip have been away 47 days

my trip cost about £50 —
I have been away since 27 Aug
47 days. —

14. Oct. Fine day. Two patients
to day (£2-2) Board at India
Office. — 13 Cases. — Spud I
weigh 13 st. 8 lbs. — Dine at home —
Nellie Spencer is with us
now. — I saw Mrs McDowell
& her husband & let Indian friends
saw Mrs Curtiss & Mr Stewart
& other old friends

15. Oct. Fine day. Made £6.6
to day. Attended my Standard
Office to day. Council and
Garden meeting of Political
at 5.15 P.M. Bessie and I
went to Wymondham
Mr. Stanfield Hall. Boileau

saw Joe at the Cambridge station in passing - arrived at Stanfield in time for late dinner 8-00 P.M. Found three lose des Boileaux Mr - Mrs Lyall - Major Kingwell It was very cold and I got a chill in going there.

18 Oct - Monday - at 11-45 we went out six guns, being Boileau - Kingwell - Jasper: Gen V-Col - General Gubbins - Lyall and that Boileau's coverts. The leaves still thick on the trees

Bag	Pheasants	58
	Woodcock	1
	Hares	10
	Rabbits	8
	Head	77

My share was 14 pheasants - 4 Hares - 1 Rabbit - It was a showery day - very little ground game - leaves even too thick.

Stanfield Hall 5117

17 Oct 1879. Wet - windy day.
at 11. am - Lyall. Kuyvett & I
went out avoiding the Cowards
all we got was

Bag French Partridge 2
Hare — 1
3

at 5.20 Before and I returned
to St Pancras. Major Owen
Jones R.E. in the carriage with
us. — Found all well as
home —

18th Oct. Fine day - very cold
rather bad. Made £6.0
to day. — Went with Mey to
the Zoological Gardens —
Caubul is now occupied from troops

under Roberts. my old friend
Sunny Hills is Military Governor.
19th Sunday. At home all
day with bad influenza
20. Oct. Rather better. made
two Guineas to day. attended
Medical Society. meeting
Presidents (De Broadhead)
address —
22d Oct. I am writing
my address for the Epidem.l
Society
27th Oct. wrote to "Lancet"
about a new aspirator
of mine, for Liver abscess.

London 5119 135

28 Oct. my old friend Dr. C Palmer came to see me. — Long Board at India Office — Went to Mrs Wood house about my teeth & which now as often leave him giving me trouble —

Freddie is 10 years old to day. Sent copies of my Indian Diary to A Ellis for Crown Princess of Germany — for the young Princes Edward (the future king) & Prince George.

Attended meeting of Medico: Chir: Society. My cold is better. Fanson pretty fair health

31 Oct. Mrs Woodhouse
fitted me with some
false teeth. I have lost so
many from climatic
causes. — Took Nelson or
Bessie Chinkecoke is
with me to Mackelyne &
Cooks —

1. Nov 79. Mrs Sutton
examined Di and
Beta and reported un=
=favorably on their progress
I see it is quite necessary to
make some change in the
plan of their education.
They are not getting on — we thing
right — with Mrs R —

London 5121 137

2 Nov 79. Fine day. Went to Brighton to see Alice George, found her not very well. Returned to town the same evening — went to Aquarium at Brighton — Bessie spoke to Miss R — about the necessity for a change in the plan of the girls education

3 Nov. Lectured to the Children on Physical Geography. — Walked with Mary — saw my old friend Mrs W. P. Duff —.

4 Nov. D Hopkins leave the Medical Board. D H Patney

succeeds him to the his
seat to day. he is an
old friend and a Rhaque
in Calcutta —
Went with Nellie to see
N. Nickleby at Adelphi.
Before Christie left us
to-day. Mrs Cuthbert &
Beatrice. my god-child
came —

5 Nov. meeting of the
Council of Charing X.
Hospital of which I am
a Governor — Had to speak
strongly in opposition to
Mr Ford the treasurer in

regard to the new Medical
School which is to be instituted
I took my seat as
President of the Epidemi-
=ological Society. Vice D.
J. Murray. and I read
an address. (which is
among my printed
papers) Sir H. Norman
Sir J. C. Brown. and many
other friends were present.
The address seemed to
give satisfaction.

10 Nov. Alice Armstrong
has come to stay with us.

11 Nov. I dined with the
apothecaries Society

14 Nov. Dining with the Flowers, met there Lord and Lady Walsingham — The weather is fine but very cold —

16 Nov. Sunday. Have taken two seats in St Peters Vane St from this date. Mr Page Roberts — were there with alice annotating — In evening went with Alice A & Inez Bromley to Dr. Fraser (Scotch) Church — Hannah Dickson came from Lubeck. Nice is going to Birkenhead to live with her Annie Margaret. —

Mrs Norman has returned from Harrogate

London 5125 145

Nov. 17. Hannah Dickson came to stay with us - Gave lecture to the children on the ocean Mrs Hills & alice amusing Mrs. and the girls present with Bessie - Dine ~~and dined~~ with Mrs Hills
Brought a party of Madras Mugdahi - Club. Dined at home
Lectured to the children yesterday on Bible history

18. Nov - attended a meeting in the City at Red & Hartons, my Cousin Annie Umbaird, on Temperance. Spoke to the people on advantage of it. Told them alcohol is not food

19 Nov meeting of Council of Epsom College - Scarlatina has broken out in the school recommended dispersion after due disinfection

Went with Nellie and alice to see "Beaux Stratagem" at Imperial Theatre - Old Mrs Stirling (I remember as a handsome young woman with black hair) as "Lady Bountiful" —

20 - Nov Snow to day Saw my old friend Mrs Norman very ill

Presided at a meeting at Steinway Hall to support Red McDiggle in London

London 5127 143

School Board S. and
several others spoke on the
subject.—
Lectured to the Children on
the Ocean—

24 Nov. Meeting (dinner) at
College Club—we elected 3
new members—D. W. Fox,
D. Southey—D. H. Weber
Lectured to the Children

25 Nov.—Inez Bromley asked
me to be one of her Trustees
I consented.
Wrote a memo for India
Office on D. de Vrij Cinchona
febrifuge
Board of India Office

26 - Nov. - Dinner of Bulwer Medical Association to Dr. Reynolds V.C.Y. York's draft Same. 140 presents & proposed B. M. Association

27 Nov. - Meeting of Royal Society. Gave in a paper of Dr Wells on Snake poisoning. Who attended the meeting with me

28th Nov. Took Mrs Barnley to the City and to Drummond's Bank about [illegible] Funds

Pass. Mrs Norman & myself [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] the [illegible] was murdered in Calcutta

London 5129 145

30 Nov. Church at the Page
Roberts. Ven St — very pretty
friend Amy Cherniside
told me she is engaged to be
married — Gave ~~the~~ Children
a lecture on the Bible.

1 Dec. very cold day. Sleeping
the use of a pair of Indian Clubs
9 lb & 10 lbs. some days ago
Lecture to Children on
Snow and Glaciers.
Took Inez to Bank of England
to transfer her stock —
Annual meeting of the
Royal Society Mr Spottiswoode
Pres. Arch. gave his address.

Mr F. Galton proposed and
I seconded Sotey thanks —
meeting of Victoria Institute
of which I am a vice President
Dessie - Nellie - Mrs Oatts
Ore. — very cold - pegging
sheets slippery.

2 Dec - Skating in the
Parks - New Medical
Warrant for Army has
come out: it is an improvement
on the last - but is still
objective in many points
Board at Indian Office.
Meeting of Zoological Society
Dr I. T. C. Ross - Carne Lacle

from Cape - we sent him
out from Stafford House.
he told me about W.C.F.
who is at Robben Island
& pardon to 25 which he
had paid to Mr Noble for
1st Quarter for W.C.F.

3 Dec. - Bitterly cold
Ther - 3° in Country.
All the Park water are
frozen - Dear Bessie will
very well -
Full meeting of Speedwell
Society Paper on Plaque by
D. Payne who had been to
Russia & where the College
Physician wanted me to

Friday 5 Dec. Before end I went to Hollingbrook the Lewis Oday.

6 Dec. my 53rd Birthday - Hard post - Lewis and I went out - shooting ground white with snow. Bright clear day - no wind. Sunquite warm - Thu 28°

Bay	Pheasants	7-7-3
	Woodcock	1-7-1
	Rabbits	3
	Head	11

Dined at High Beech where we all staying. Cafe & Mr Garfoth dined - Gave Lewis two stuffed Rouen ducks for his bath - they are exactly like Mallard only twice the size -

7 Dec. very cold - bright day.
Sunday - walked out St Leonards
to see Mrs Rivers Thompson and
her girls - walked back 6 miles
walked with Lily Lewis also -
Bessie and I returned to Wave
by the 6-57 P.M. train home
at 10. Found all well.
a good many letters to answer
Found one of my stage heads
has come from Invernessian
Swoons.

8 Dec. Fine but no thaw.
Lecture to the children -
Dine with Mr Hills
Medical Society meeting Dr.
Gowers demonstrating of diseases of
spinal cord

9 Decr. Dr is 15 today
Dined at D'Albiniati with
Before today.
Beta has symptoms
measles.

10 Dec Joe writes from
'Trinity' to say that he was
parted for his "General" —
Beta dry well & with
measles — the others show
no symptoms yet —

11 Dec — went to Brighton
to see Alice Eldridge —

12 Dec — Cold — Drove on
Sunday with Mr Hills
to see skating by torch light
on Serpentine.

London 5135 151

13 Dec. In Sutter explains why Joey did not pass. Some irregularity in the examination

14 Dec – Paid Lord Chief Baron Fitzroy Kelly – Friezi grand father a visit – his or Clum bolong Cantoon old gentleman. – Went with Bepee to hear Dr. Chalmers preach at Dr Fraser Church –

15 Dec Lecture to Children on Volcanos – Beta a nearly well. – Began Osteology with Joe – Presented Medical Society with Stafford House Report on the Dar –

16 Dec - Alice Eldredge came from Brighton - Bessie and I dined at Dr Crichton Browne's Report that Nat. Stern (Cap 1 in 72d Highlanders has been killed in Cabul last Sunday we have met with a chalk things don't look well.

17 Dec - Alice E. went to the Thomas. at Warnford

19 Dec - I went to Swindon to visit the Thomas at Warnford. Found Ed E and a large party there. Mr Dodd Mrs D. Mr Stedd 3 Sons - unsuitable young men. Mr Brewer - Master of Queen's Bank

Warnford 5137 153

Decr: 20. Fine, but cold day. after breakfast we went out. 7 Guns. – 3 Studds Thomas – Fuyer – Brewer – Hanbury – Not some covers –

Bag.	Pheasants	~~34~~	34
	Rabbits –	~~68~~	68
	Hares –	~~69~~	69
	Pigeon Hand	~~1~~	1
		~~172~~	172

a good day – Had a sore throat last night but it is better today Large party of chimes – Had a walk in the grounds with Alice who is looking well – Went on the ice on the little lake – Got a big bird pheasant a cup of the Silver, brought it up to town & haunch stuffed – The young Studds gave extempore prayers

they are very clever young
men - very good - manly
fellows - some of the best
cricketers in England - good
state - doing well at the
University - Mine Father
was a celebrated Indigo
Planter in Bengal - Mine
Mother still a handsome
woman - a sister of Mr
Thomas - she is also
an old Indian friend
an Indigo Broker in
Calcutta - a well known
and much respected man
Mine wife - her sister Mrs Dodd
are also charming ladies

Warnford 5139 155

21 - Dec Tuesday. Friday
walked with Alice to Highworth
Church - Walked back with
Mr Brewer - Dine at 2
Supper at 6 PM Left at
7 PM - got home by
10.45 - a long tiresome
journey - Found all
well at home.

Tuesday 23 Dec.

Had a telegram from
Mrs Thomas to say that
Alice is ill - I went off at
11.45 - and found her threatened
with Miscarriage - Remained
all night - she was being well
cared for by the Dr - gave full
instructions - refering to former experience

Left her doing well [illegible]
morning.

24 Dec. Ahee doing well
I left Lawindon at 9.5 [illegible]
[illegible] at 11.20. [illegible]
Harry came to meet me.
The two latter arrived from
France yesterday — they told
me Dr Freddie have measles
[illegible] several patients —
Dine at home — [illegible].
A lot of Xmas cards & presents
No good news from Cabul yet.

25 Dec Xmas day. Dense
dark fog. Church at [illegible]
with Pepie called on my old
chief Mr J C Brown. [illegible]
went to Norwood to see Mr Dunbar
[illegible] Dine at home Xmas
[illegible] measles — they [illegible] doing well

28 Dec. Skating continues in Parks. — Went to see the Deffs at Denmark Hill. — Dr and Fred are doing well. — I have heard nothing further from Dr Winchester about the M.P. business — The Solicitor General has expressed an official opinion on the case fully drawn up document. Unless my position with regard to the service and the India Office by the Edinburgh Annuitant Annuitant — that I cannot hold Office at the India Office and sit in Parliament — I think in my apprehension is really trickling this might be disputed — but

I do not care to raise the
question — I am not particularly
anxious to sell in Parliament
and certainly Council offered
to give us £500 a year to
do so — I feel much
gratified by the compliment
paid me — in their wishing
me to take the seal and
preside the Oriental Office of
assistance & of security
my election if I would
stand — and I a younger
man I might have done it
or had I been practical expedient
pecuniarily — I should have
liked it — but as it is I must

London 5143

press the pleasure and
honour of representing the mounty
in Parliament — I have
supplied to them that they
should [illegible] of Dr Lowe
who is rich and able to do
with [illegible] —
Took Jerry B for a drunk day
there is a great fuss of mine

27th Dec Tuesday — had Colol
Heard from Dr Parsons that
to C. 7 is doing well so
far at Rothen Island —

29th Dec Dreadful accident.
Tay bridge broke down in a gale
of wind last night and a
long passenger train fuse of people

200 to 300 it is said. Whoever
pass that peal height will be
seen: — Sandall drowned, not
a soul escaped. — Hector
said — The bridge holds down
completely and thus ce the
dreadful result. —
Roberts has beaten the
Afghans at Caribul
before Gough joined him
Jim is going to take in his
leprous —
30th Dec. Poor old Mrs
Norman very ill — Boxed
at India Office — Dine at home
Dr. Dr. Adams up about 10 pm
Rio pub detail yes y day Bridge
disaster — Good report y alice E.
Same Reading Tyndall & Hubert Spencer

31 Dec — Complete thaw — Said
Mr Norman with his W. Suff —
Harry is at home now — Jim
and Joe gone to a party at the
Matthews. — Nellie is at
Leamington. Last news of
Bob from Calcutta is good
and so far of W.C.F. — who is
with a Cryptomeria at Rotherwood
I have paid first half years
allowance of £50 to Mr J. Noble.
All at home are pretty well
20 ends 1879. It has been
in some ways a disastrous
year for the country — but I
have much to be thankful for
my health is better the Children
and their dear Mother are all
well — Mr Arnold dies — cause
some unrest but it is impossible

to hope we escape all trouble —
I have been doing modestly
well — considering all things
are now seeing I am handy
capital — professionally I find
I have made by private
practice this year exclusive
of Standard assurance fees
salary (£150) — £638 11 5
In 1878 I made £871 4 5
but there was one large fee
for going to Sequestering Inquiry, £157 10
which brought it up —
In 1877 I find I made
£578 8 — this is all very
small — less than I might
have expected — but when I

London 5147 163

is considered hard & unweighted
by the order and not practising in
the case of Indian officers. as
the mode in which it is con-
-stituted - and then when we re-
-member that I do hereby all
surgical work out of defence
of the Fellowship of the College
of Physicians. and that all
undergoing a general practice
are out of the question. and
further the undering of this place
of they assign for anything of
all. to make that matters
a specialty. whether you
deem it a heat it be or not

and in which spirit they
have assigned them a broad
complaint from the rest
and nothing else — I am
almost inclined to wonder
I plaintiff at all. especially
when I further remember
that I am not imperfectly
noted if it be true that
I decline all practice. & my
Honours are conceived doubtful
seems to me an insensee of
myself & be right. I leave
the rest to Providence.
I have not noted each day — as many
were uninteresting. nor have I mentioned
the fees received — except on odd occasions

1880
London

5149

1880

Jany 1st. The year began with a warm damp day. I am seeing poor Mr Norman the widow of my old friend Judge Norman, who was murdered by a Jamaica in Calcutta. A bon case I have recorded in my "Clinical Pathological Observations" — He is very ill with obstruction of the colon. I went to the Zool: Gardens to make enquiry about a Rhea pr. Col: Lewis.

game Bepie a case of game
birds. Capercailzie. Grouse
Red leg partridge. Grey partridge
shot by me last autumn.

2.d Jany. Saw Mr Norman
with Sir W. Gull: she is very ill.
I am reading Herbert Spencer.

4 Jany. Saw Mr Norman
with Mr Pollock: she is no
better.

Di and Freddie who have
been ailing are well again.

5th Called at Ward's about
Lupards skull in Ireland.
went to Ealing to inspect
the asylum. Meeting of

London 5157 3

Victoria Institute. Before Mrs Bromley and Mr L Wyman went with me - Saw Mr Norman again with Sir W. Gull

6th Jany Elected a member of council of ~~Zoological~~ Pathological Society attended first meeting -

7th Jany - Letter from Sir William Director General saying Sec of State for War has appd me to succeed Mr Busk as examiner in Anatomy Physiology for the competitive examn for the three Medical Services of Navy - army and India Papers report that some bodies

of those killed in Ivy bridge
disaster have been found.
Attended meetings of Council
of several Societies today.
Dr Cheyne read a paper on
relapsing fever and Dr Ross
on disease in Africa at
Epidemiological.

8th Jany. Went to Source
at Hawaiian Society last
there some Indian things

9th Mrs Norman no better.
Dr. Bela Deadie went to the
High Beech to Kay - Board of
India Office. Exd 40 candidates
for Forest Dept - rejected three.
Jane - Agnes Wilkinson called

London 5153 ~~(88)~~ 5

I am passed his physical exam^n for Sandhurst today I am reading Oorden with him: he is also taking riding lessons. —
Letter from Professor Arthur saying that the examiners Huxley, Pollock, all man are pleased that I am appointed as one of this body.

10th Jany. Gave a launch of venison from me by the Lord Chief Baron to the College Club —
Mrs Norman no better —

11 Jany. I was called out last night to see Mrs Norman

who was worse. Mr Pollock saw her also - at 9 am we opened the ascending Colon found an Epithelial growth on the thigh - there was a tight annular structure of Colon - there had been marking Sanitary - Poor old Lady she could hardly realize that she was sick - at 9.30 P.M. she was sinking and died at Midnight. -

12th Jany. Inspected some Pankahs at Sudia Office worked by springs

Went to Geographical Society, meeting with Mrs Beauley

London 5155 7

Poor Mrs Norman died at
midnight - another old Indian
friend gone! —
I was at Charing Cross Hosp
cal today making some
investigations in the points
of anatomy of brain and
its relation to other parts
13th Jany Autopsy of Mrs N
Pottock Howard. Lightly
annular structure of
splenic glaucoma Colon
possibly malignant. — Very
accommodation had come
over Intensive [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Before [illegible] to Students party

at Charing Cross Hospital,
singing and theatricals
very good —.

14th Fine day but snow
fell in the evening
Saw Mrs Phillips with
D Ogle and Sir W. Gull
Dione with my friend
Mrs H. Hill in the evening

15 Jany. Told Huxley
I would get him some
Crania of Canidae from
India — wrote to Bob and to
Wood Mason in Calcutta
about it — went with Mrs
B. to see old Martin. Some
fine Hollenia Rhizopodes

London 5157 ~~1880~~ 9

Jany 16th. Joe represented me at Mrs Norman's funeral today. Went with Mrs Hills to see the "old Masters" and to get some bulbs at Covent Garden. The children came home from Hollington. Shave Pla female Rhea for Col Lewis it was despatched today to Battle.

17th Jany - went with Beffel to see private theatricals at the Harrisons, Thornley Norwood. -

Minnie Burbank came to us. -

The Rhea has reached Norman's

18 Jany. Writing a letter for life of Orthaus Goldsmith

19th Freddie went back to School today.
The Girls begin to day with their new Governess Miss Edith Parry
Had to let my servant George Robertson on account of illness —

20th Skating in the Parks Meeting of Gardens Cttee of which I am a Member at Zoological Gardens.
Elected a member of Council of Pathological

London 5159 11

Society and attended final meeting —
Jim got his official notice to go to Sandhurst on 10 Feb

21 Jany. Very cold — a currently fine rain fell for about an arm to day between 12.30 & 1.30
Saw several patients that are in consultation with Mr Hull — Dr Ogle.

22 Jany. Fine day. but wilder — Went to Saskatoon to see Mr Clarke Engineer of Calcutta drying of cancer of lines — went out to Putney to see two other cases in consultation

attended meeting of the
Royal Society
23d July Before helping
young McDonald to get his
things ready for India
Final letter from Dr
Winchester about Parliamentary
Candidate for Edinburgh
University. — They wanted me
to stand — offered to support
me in my way. on the
conservative interest —
against Sir L Playfair —
but I felt obliged to decline
as I could not afford to
give up my appointment
at the India Office —

London 5161 ~~1880~~ 13

gave a lecture to the children
to day on Earthquakes —
24th Jany. Saw Mrs Phillips
again with Dr Ogle see W. Gull
I am much interested in
her case: she is the wife of
a Medical Man in Bayswater
Reading Herbert Spencer's
Biology and Hindostanee
with him..
Young Macdonald goes tomorrow
early to Cannes —
25th Before lost her Sapphire
ring it dropped off her finger.
Joe has gone back to Cambridge
25th Went with Mrs Hills to
Zoological Gardens Dine with
College Club. Presented an

inkstand made of a
Leopard's skull: with body
of cut bottles Gold Mohing
and stand black marble
wood (Dep. on carpins)
to the College Club.

27 Jany. Fog - dense frost.
meeting of Med: Chir: Society.
Drove with Mrs Hills, she
leaves for Alexandria to=
=morrow. ——
Bought a model of human
bones for examination
purposes - for £8 -

28 Jany. Dense fog, and
hard frost. - Saw Mrs Phillips
with Gill & Ogle
Took Minnie Barbara to St James

London 5163 15

Theatre - The Falcon and the "Queen's Shilling" -

29 Jany Heard post time like posted letters with proper insert. - Stealing in the parks

30 Jy. Weather changed fine, but a thaw. - Called on Frank Buckland -

Before and Saturd to hear Col. Mallesons paper on Hera at Soy of arts. -

Before very has been found. The head dropped it into young McDonnell ~~[illegible]~~ while pocket in putting on & undoubtedly with his pocket picking his [illegible]. It was found ~~[illegible]~~ at Cannes -

31 Jany. - A party of 8 of us went to Pantomime Bluebeard so foggy we could hardly get home

Feby 1. Fine day. Sunday went with Lily Sewers to the Page Roberts Church. Serpentine still frozen over thousands skating on it. June and I after calling on Col: Mrs Yule & others walked across on the ice, but a thaw has begun.

Feby 2d – went to meet Alice Eldridge at Paddington she had had a dreadful shaking on the quick train coming from Warwick Drove her to 57 Somerset Ch Earth Henderson – Cobbin Hayes with us – Pennard at meeting of Medical Society Before went with the ogs by to Victoria Institute

London 5165 ~~1880~~ 17

Feb 3d
Alice E. is better — Dine at
MacCormacs
Feby 4th. Took Alice out for a
drive — at a meeting of the
Epidemiological Society Dr.
Ewart read a paper on
Indian typhoid.
Harry appointed to do duty
for drill at the Wellington
Barracks with 2d Gen'l Guards
5 Feby. The Queen opened
Parliament to day
Feby 6th. Saw Mrs Phillips
with Ogle and Gull. Magnan
diss abscess in spleen
region. It is a bad case.

Examining Medical
Candidates at the Board
to day —
Dined with Sir B. Ellis —
a new manservant.
named Harry Walker
came to day! —
Harry appeared in his
artillery uniform and
went to report himself
at Wellington Barracks
7th Feb Went to Cambridge
to see Joe — and his tutor
Mr Borridow He is to
work for his "General" next
June

London 5167 ~~1851~~

8th Feby Sunday - went to Mr Page Roberts.
Went to see a lie when better
Took away Cherinside
to the Zoological Gardens.

9 Feby. Written examination
in Anatomy & Physiology
at Burlington House for
52 Indian Candidates
44 British "
6 Naval "
Gave them 6 questions
Saw Mrs P. with Guth. Dyk
Pollock again urged that the
deep abscess should be opened

Feby 10th - working at the
Anatomical papers

11 Feby. Jim went to Sandhurst to begin work yesterday. Alice Eldridge - went to Brighton today. At 2 P.M. Began my Viva voce examination in Anatomy & Physiology at Burlington House - went on till 7 P.M. - 30 candidates examined 10 minutes each -

12 Feby Heard of Jim's arrival at Sandhurst. Continued V. Voce examn: of candidates from 2 till 7 Letter from Bob; The

Nicky part of the Mor in Medical service is to be made over to the Royal Lebanon

London ~~1880~~ 5169 21

13 Feby. Examined V. Voce 22 Candidates

14 Feby. Mr Phillips wrote
Finished V. Voce examination
of Medical Candidates.

15 Feby. Sunday. Church at
Mr Page Roberts. - Went to the
Zoological Gardens - Met the
Duke of Connaught & Prince
Leopold there and had some
conversation with them.

16th Feby. Examined half of the
Candidates in Landaging at
St Georges.

17th Feby. Concluded examination
of Medical Candidates - meeting
of Clinical & Pathological Society

18th Feby. Finished reading my exam
papers

Bessie went with me to the Soy of arts to hear a paper by Mr Anderson on Euphrates Valley railway. Lord Stratheairn in the chair - Scheme was opposed by Scott Russell and others.

19 Feb. Made up our exam lists at Mr Pollocks.

23 Indian admitted
- Army "
3 Navy "

We sat from 2 to 9 P.M. dined at Mr Pollocks.

21. Feb Meeting of Nelley Senate - after this I went to Brighton to see Alice Elmore. Found her poorly. Remained all night at 22 New Steyne

London ~~1851.~~ 5171 23

22 Feb. Returned from Brighton

23rd Feby attended a lecture by Prof: Parker at the College of Surgeons. Heard from Mrs Hills from Alexandria.

24 Feb. Saw Mrs Stewart with Spencer Wells. He gave an unfavourable opinion.

25th Feb. attended lecture at College of Physicians —

our old Indian Medical service has well nigh come to an end — the Mily Appts are it is said, to be under the A. M. Dept. — there will be a civil Med' service I suppose. but meanwhile all (exceptions) the Surgeon Generals. and six or seven Dy Surgeon Gen'. appts have been abolished

26 Feb. meeting of Royal Society
Paper on the formation of
diamonds. Received with
doubts more details after Jer.

27 Feb. I sent Sent money
3d quarter allowance to J A Bell
Esq Cape town for W. C. Fagan

27 Feb. Lecture at College of
Surgeons by Prof. Parker
at All of Physicians by
Dr. Gowers Epilepsy.
Dinner party at home to
leading Members of Epidemic
Society.

28 Feb. Went to Bournemouth
to see Fanny Armstrong
it is a pretty place with its
pine woods. Sand Cliffs.
The weather fine

29 Feby. Rain and wind in the night. Fine morning walked with Fanny and Jerry Bromley - went to church -
at 1.30 we took a long walk on the sandy beach - under the sand cliff which seems to be gradually crumbling away and receding. The pine woods and heather are lovely

1st March. Left Bournemouth at 7 am - at Ringwood Mr H. Smith the Surgeon got in to the carriage and accompanied me to town -
In the afternoon attended a lecture at the College by Prof: Flower on Man - Victoria Institute will

Bessie - Nellie - Harry - Professor
Stokes M.S. read a good paper
I made a few remarks on the
invitation to do so, of Capt.
Petrie the Hon. Secretary
writing to Dr Winchester
about the Parliamentary
Candidature of Mr B - nom-
=inated after I declined

2 March - Wet stormy
day. Board at Medical
Office and meeting of
Gardens Ctee of Zoological
at the Gardens - also meeting
of Lecture Ctee at the house
in Hanover Square.
Meeting of Pathological Society
I have plenty to do in the
way of Society meetings.

London ~~1880~~ 5175 27

3 March. Meeting of Zoological Council. Lecture at College of Physicians by Dr Cayley on typhoid. Presided at a meeting of the Epidemiological Society. Dr Don and read a paper on typhoid & endemic fevers in subtropical regions — Good discussion! —

4 March. Went to Sandhurst to see him. Found him well. Went over the College with him and Dr Anderson called on Dr Fraser and Col: Middleton. both out. Dined at the Andersons. Returned to town by 8-35 train. Letter from Maharajah of Bahrampore to day —

5 March. Lectures by Flower and Dr. Cayley
Harry commenced his Militia drill training at Wellington Barracks today. He is a Lieut in the Sussex artillery Mitchell commanded by Col Lewis
Mrs Milman called and gave me a copy of his life of his brother the late Bishop of Calcutta -
6 March. Harry and Samuel to see Irving as Shylock he certainly does it well Ellen Terry was equally good as Portia - all the Shop are so well produced.

London 5177 ~~1880~~ 29

March 7. Sunday. Went with Bessie to Vere St Church in morning; to Dr D Fraser's Scotch Church in evening. Alice Weddenburn at lunch. Took her to the Zoological Gardens.

March 8. Annual dinner Medical Society. Fresh obliged to leave early. Consultation at Vauxhall.

March 9. Heard Brandram in Macbeth. Dissolution of Parliament. It is announced will take place early.
Wrote to Fris to day very seriously about smoking & drinking.

March 10. Attended Pr Wales Levee presented Rd McMansfield Lorraine at Royal Society.

I should mention that the Prince of Wales gave Mr Mansfield a living at my request.

Lecture at College of Physicians today.

March 11 Meeting of R Society

March 12. Miss Phillips who has been so very ill died today

Lecture at College of Surgeons and Physicians; attended both. Lecture by Mr Heaton Charing Cross Hospital on luminous paint.

March 13 Jane not very well today. Face troubling me am writing a paper on knee abscess. Did not go out today.

London 5179 ~~1880~~ 31

March 14. neuralgia on face from tooth & some tillay.
Called on Mrs Carnegie and the Weddenburn.
Read to the Children & met the Bible.
Dr came down to Supper, Sunday & he is getting to be a big girl now aged 15.
March 15. Before went to see Mrs Stewart who is recovering after a long & serious illness.
Meeting of building Ctee of Charing Cross Hospital & met difficulties thrown in the way of the new School by Duke of Bedford's agent.
attended lecture by Prof Florence.
Mr Gaul President of Medical Society gave his address. I was present — meeting of Hunterdon at Victoria Institute lecture on paper by Prof. Hughes on Geology

5180. 1880

March 15. Went with Refre
Nellie & Mrs Curtoys to Dear
Brandram with "As
you like it" — attended
also meeting of Zoological
Garden Ctee - Lecture Ctee
and of Council of the
Pathological Society also
of Zoological Society every
meeting - Passed by Prof Parker
on Crocodiles - I have put
Wt him a supply of
young living ones - through
Dr Kynsey of Ceylon.
17 March - Mrs Posnobt sent
me some 4 leaf-shamrock
from Dublin. Lt Patrick day

London 5181 ~~1880~~ 33

17 March, Cm, Lecture by Dr. Roberts at Coll of Physicians. Dinner party at home Gate - O-Burns. Clarke. Ardah. & others.

18 March. Took Lily Lewis to T Williams about her chest: she has been staying with us. — Monthly meeting of Zoological Society - I am a member of the council. — Sam writing a paper on liver abscess. attended a meeting of the Royal Society which is now highlighted by electricity

19 March. R. Stewart sent me
a report from Mr Keith
of Calcutta of the firm
of Gladstone Wylie - he does
not report favourably of Bob
whose health and mind
seem to be giving way
This was a bitter disappointment & surprise
to me - as he had hitherto
been doing so well! —
Joe came home from
Cambridge - lecture at
Coll of Physicians -
Met - Dr Woods R N Cole
of Serapis and W. H. Russell
Rittal my paper on
[illegible]

London 5183 ~~1880~~ 35

20th March. – University Boat Race not run on account of dense fog. – Went to Brighton to see Alice E. found her better.

21 March Sunday.
at Brighton. Saw Everest – Mrs Sutcliffe & other old friends. Lovely but old days. Returned to London by 8-30 P.M. ~~Ex~~ press train.

22. March – I find I was seeing a certain number of cases at my own house daily but I did not record those details nor the fees I received

my work is purely that of a consulting Physician and I seldom see patients at their own houses except in consultation with their own Medical Men — Of course I do so in cases where there is no regular attendance required and where the Medical attendant is likely to be wanted at any moment. — I am still working at my hand of cess paper.

London 5185 ~~1880~~ 37

22 March cont'd,
Meeting at Coll of Physicians
to elect New President:
Dr R Burnett elected.
At the customary need
half crown given to
each Fellow present at
the "Committee" on these
occasions.—
Boat race run to day
oxford won.
Went with Joe to the
Medical Society—
23rd March, Cold East wind,
Board at India Office - Nellie
gone to Brighton to see A.E.
Jam collecting signatures
for petitions to get a pension

on civil list - from Lord
Beaconsfield - for Mrs
Oldham - widow of
my old friend Dr. T.
Oldham heading the
Geological Survey of
India -
attended a lecture by
Ruskin at the London
Institute. on Shakes
so crowded I could
hardly get a place and
could hear very
little. -
Dr. Hutton of Pupils of
Freddies School. he
of two honorable mention

London ~~1880~~ 5187 39

24 March. The Mitchell went to Wymond Hamilton day. - Heard from Bob from Calcutta -

25 March. Jim came home from Sandhurst today. Went out to see my old friends the Porrie Duffs living at Denmark Hill. Called on Probyn. Knollys Holyman at Marlborough House - Hear that Canon Duckworth has suddenly resigned his Church! -

28 March - went with Bessie to Zoological Gardens

The three boys all with us - (Joe. Jim. Harry, at home.

27 March. Meeting of council of Charing Cross Hospital. At 4 P.M. Sweet to Battle where Mr Lewis met. Me Dined at the High Beech

28 March at the High Beech Church in afternoon at Hollington with Mrs Lewis - Painted a Zanula in Chips the Tortoise neck. Returned to London by 7 P.M. train

London ~~1880~~ 5259 41

March 29. Dine with the College of Physicians Club.

March 30. Meeting of delegates for International Congress at College of Physicians

March 31. Telegram from D.B. Smith at Calcutta saying that he has resigned his appt at the College in consequence of a letter from Dr Payne.

April 1st. Nellie came back from Brighton. Joe has gone to Eastbourne. Finished my paper on liver abscess

April 2d. Went with Bessie to Bournemouth to see F. Augustus

Dear Bessie not very well
April 3rd. At Bournemouth
Tahey salt water bath
The place feels relaxing
just now - but it is very
beautiful.
April 4th At Bournemouth
went to Church. Jay Brandy
is also here. Walked on
the sands.
April 5th. Took Bessie to
Boscombe on an open Carriage
F. A. and Swalked - he
returned to town by 1/4 to 7
train arrived at 10.30
April 6th Huxley reads a
paper on dogs at Zoological
General Election going on

vigorously: all in favour of the liberals so far.
Meeting of Zoo: Garden etc

7 April. A slight return of old Indian fever to day
Borlean dined with us
Borlean went to Epidemiology and after it to Soirée at the Royal Society - Meeting of Zool: Council in afternoon.

8 April - Went with Bessie to Miss Quarrie's wedding
Joe went back to Cambridge

9 April Dined with the Wed-derburn Maxwells.

10 April - Went to Sandhurst to see Jim. Spoke to Col: Middleton and Capt Mosley about him

He seems to be doing fairly well — Home at 10 P.M.

12th April sent paper on lines abroad to "Lancet" — Saw the
13 April Duke of Edinburgh & children professionally in the absence of Dr. W. Fox.
my old friend of Lucknow days. Mrs Vallings and all son came to see us to day
Jim came home from Sandhurst.

14th April Dear Bessie has a nasty cough —

15th April. Carnegie and Maxwell dined with us

18th April. Dear Bessie confined to her room with cough
Harry finished his training with the Guards. gave the Sergeant. a Guinea

London ~~1880~~ 5193 45

took Mrs Bromley to hear a paper on Russian influence in C. Asia by Vambery: good dis:cussion –
Saw the Royal children again to day. they all better. not much the matter –

17 April. Dr L. Playfair was sold in for Minority Edinburgh by a small majority. a very partly conservative. though he is a liberal – new parliament now nearly completed.
Dear Bessie still in an room with cough –
The training ship "Atalanta" is missing from Ascension & about an this is commended by Capt Sterling
R.

April 18th Dear Bepie is better but still confined to her room - Went with Beta and Ice & dee to see the Duff at Denmark Hill

April 19th Harry went off to join his regiment at Lewis for duty & drill. Went to Ealing to inspect the Asylum.
Read a paper on liver abscess at Medical Society

April 20th. Council of Pathological Society & meeting of Garden Ctee - Owen read a paper on Cuttle fish. Discussion Elephants I sent some

London 5195 ~~1880~~ 47

Papers to Dr Watson of Manchester on Elephants

April 21st. Council of Zoological meeting —
Lady Downe came to see me

April 22d. Harry is getting on well at Lewis. —
Went with him to St James's theatre "Still waters run deep"

April 23d. Now fighting reported from Afghanistan we have lost 17 killed. Eleventh force near Glengree.
The Queen has sent for Lord Hartington —

April 24th Mr Gladstone appointed Prime Minister

and Chancellor of the
Exchequer —
No news of "Atalanta"
Ghuznee taken by Donald
Stewart 17 yours killed
wounded. Over 100 of the
enemy.
Told Jim I would allow
him 1/a day and pay
all his subscriptions.
25 April Sunday.
Church Vice St.
Took Alice Widdecker
to Zoological gardens.
26 April. went last evening
with Dr Cumberbatch to
see Lord Ripon in regard
to his situation to go to India

told him he might go. but not to take Lady Ripon till the cold season. - advised him to go direct to Sainte - and advised him generally how to proceed also to take a medical Officer with him.

Dear Bessie is better; she wants out a little today -

Dined at College Club. - a heap meets for dinner on last Monday in the month -

27 April. Jim went back to Sandhurst today.

Met Lord Beaconsfield walking with Lord Rowton his private Secy in the Park

28 April. Dinner public on behalf of Medical Benevolent Society. Sir W. Jenner in the Chair. I gave £10.

29 April. Meeting of Zoological Council. Meeting of Epidemiological Society. Dr C. Gordon C.B. read paper on fever in India. Meeting of College of Physicians to elect Fellows.

30 April. Meeting of Coll of Physicians on Congress business.

1 May. Chevers and I checked that Capt Kirkley was not physically fit to be to India - as I say to Keary

London 5199 ~~1880~~ 51

May 1st (Cont'd) - Meeting of Nethy & mate. - Took a set of Dog and Fox crania to Huxley - Saw Brake's statue of Jung Bahadoor - [illegible] Gallery [illegible] Sir W Fraser there and a long talk with him.

May 2d Church Vere St. in the morning Stopped Brooks in Evening. Read to the Children. Nettie is at Hampstead

May 3d. Recommended Lord Ripon to appoint Dr. J. Anderson to be his Surgeon heard from Sir Bruce Seton that Lord R will appoint Dr

4 May. Dr J. Anderson came to tell me that Lord Palmer has appointed him to be his Surgeon.
Dinner festival for the Charing Cross Hospital. Gave £10-0
Returned thanks for the Medical Officers.
H. Burns came to us he has just returned from India.

5 May. Charing Cross Hospital Council meeting. Also of Epsom College Council Meeting of Epsom Society.

6. May Examined Rev Father Tyler Vicarage Chaplain Cathedral for India
Meeting at the Club about Lucknow dinner for 2 June.

London ~~1880~~ 5201 53

7th May. Went with Bessie and F. A. to look at 7 upper Brooke St — Went with F. A. to Zoological Gardens.

8th May. Went with Bessie & F. A. to look at 16 upper Brooke St — went to see a kid Eldridge at Brighton. Her baby was born on Thursday last. a healthy boy. I found them doing well.
Georgina Stanley & Georgina Fitzpatrick came to see us —

9 May. Sunday. gave a lecture to the children & servants on the Bible —

10 May sent more canine Crania from India to Huxley

Went to private theatricals at the Bonadailes. "Surline" and "which is which" —

11 May. Called on Lord Hartington. the new Sec of State for India had a long talk with him —

Told Anderson the Viceroy's Singapore all about Medical affairs in Calcutta.

Went with Bessie, Nellie and Dr. Armstrong to Mr. German Reids performance

12 May. meeting y sub cte y Epidem.l council attended at "Standard" Office

13 May Lord Ripon sails for India today. Dr Anderson with him —

London 5203 ~~1880~~ 55

14 May. – Soirée of Medical Society –

15 May. went with Bepie & others to see the new Indian Museum at Kensington. it is beautifully arranged. MacCormac sent me his book on antiseptic Surgery.

16 May Sunday – Gave the children and servants a lecture on the bible.

17 May. Went to Cooper's Hill College and gave the students a lecture on the preservation of health in India a large audience of Professors Col: Cherry Principal and of students: they seemed pleased – It was a lovely Evening

beautiful views of Windsor and Runymeade Dined with the Chesneys - Slept at Col: Chesneys house.

18 May. Lovely night & bright and clear - warm the nightingales were singing at night and in the early morning - went down to the Thames - walked across Runymeade - Left after breakfast and got home by 10-15 - Board at Medical Office - my colleague Dr Palmer who has been ill is back again - Meeting of Pathological Society - and of Gardens Cte of Zoological Society -

19 May. wrote to Sir O. Burne

Eastbourne 5205/~~8 50~~ 57

advising the Govern^t not to
withdraw the Troops from Af-
ghanistan at this Cold season
but to wait till November
Went with Bessie to Thomas
Wood in Bot: gardens Regents Park
meeting of Council of Ins: Sav
20 May. Went at 3.40 P.M. to
Eastbourne to dine with Col:
Lewis at the Sussex artillery
mess. The regiment is out
there Harry with it — It was
me at the station — I took
a bed at the Anchor Hotel,
went with Harry to see his
bell tent and quarters —
saw the mens quarters,
300 men present — Dined
at the Mess. Some Officers

the Scotts Guards at mess.
Col. Sing Jones. Col Gasgoin
and others - about 35 -
at dinner - an excellent
mess - Good band - Harry
looks fairly well and Col.
Lewis says he is doing fairly
well -

21 May. very fine morning
at 8.30 went with Harry
to the Redwell fort. and saw
the practice with the big
guns of Alben. They made
very good practice at 1700
yards at a target out at
sea - after breakfast at
the "Anchor" I returned
to London - Dr. Durnen the
Surgeon of Harrys regiment
came with me as far as Lewis

He and all the other officers
speak well of him.—
Found dear little Beta not
well when I got home

22 May. Freddie and I had a
spell in a boat on the Serpentine
F. Armstrong and Jack went
to Bournemouth today —
Took Freddie to see Dr Lynn
the Conjurer —
Weather has become very warm

23 May. Dear Beta still
very feverish.
Church with Bessie at
Vere St. Dean Stanley
preached on the Trinity.
Went with Freddie to see our
old friends the Duffs at
Denmark hill

24 May. Dear Beta no better. asked Dr Broadbent to see her: he thinks it is not typhoid - the certainly there is continued fever - Temp 105°
I feel very anxious about her.
My old friend W. G. Hunter just returned from Barnsbury
Freddie went back to School

25 May Dear Beta better this morning temp: 101° to 104°
no diarrhoea. No abdominal tenderness. but distinct gurgling in the right iliac fossa -
Went to hear Mr Spurgeon preach at Dr Fraser's church he is very eloquent. - Church crowded.

26 May - Beta rather better
Temperature lower no new symptoms -

London ~~1880~~ 5209 61

27 May: Beta is much better
State Ball at Buckingham
Palace - I before went to
shook hands with Prince of Wales
Duke of Edinburgh Duke of
Cambridge - Prince Louis of
Battenberg - Duke & Duchess
of Sutherland. Lord Griffiths
Lady C Campbell Lady
Mayo: his daughter Sir D &
Lady Probyn. Col Yale R.E.
F. Knolly. A Grey Duke and
Duchess of Westminster.
The Prince said it was a my
long time since he had seen
me - I said I was always ready
when he wanted me
Saw also Lady Borthwick & Mrs Ayr
Ellis

took my dear old friend
and Chief Dr Forsyth to
Mr Hayward to learn her
truth & tracted
Nuber paper on Beri-beri
in "Medical Times"

28 May, Spoke to Sir C. Brown Lt.
at War Office about petty
Issue came put down
in the 23d Regt. as some
regiment in Bengal
called at Marlborough
House. —

29 May. Dined at
Lord Hartington at
Devonshire House. Met
Sir R Temple Attended friend

London 5211 ~~1880~~. 63

31 May. attended an At Home at Duchess of Sutherlands.
Dear Beta is getting quite well

1 June. Had a long interview with Lord Hartington and explained to him the Grievance of the Medical Medical Service. He is to receive a deputation from the Service to-morrow and asked me to be present with him at the meeting.

2 June. Residency of Lockwood dinner 18 present as far as I remember old Jennings Gray presided. only old German present

Deputation from Medical
services waited on Lord
Hartington at India Office
introduced by Dr. L. Playfair
Lord H. listened to all that was
to be said and made a
reply which did not
promise much. —
Before and I attended
a soirée at Royal Society
3 June. Old Lord Ray
good reply from
Col. Maclaren Sandhurst.
Went with Brefie to a
lecture at the Zoo Gardens
by Prof. Flower
Mr. Hills Cases Egypt
to deal

London 5213 ~~1888~~ 85

4 June. Went to an "At Home" at Lord Mount Edgecumbe's. Met several old friends. -
Emperor of Russia died yesterday aged 58.

5 June. Took Beta to Bournemouth - My old friend R Crosby Dawson died. I leave on 1st June. Another hurk with former Westmoreland days sowed.
Reading Ouida's "Mothe"

6 June. We arrived at Bournemouth yesterday Evening - Went to Fanny Anchorage. Dr - Fanny met us walked on the sands in the Evening - went to St Michael's Church

7 June. Di and I left Bowm=
=smouth at 7.10 am. arrived
at home at 11.20. Before
us — Beta remains with
Fanny.
I called to day and saw
the Chinese Ambassador —
Dr McCartney.

8 June. Meeting of Army
Sanitary Ctee —
Dined at Burmese
dinner — as an old
Burman — Sir A. Phayre
in the Chair. Met many
old friends — My friend
Lecture came home to
day.

London 5215 87

9 June. Meeting of Council of Charing Cross Hospital to consider the reduction of 30 beds owing to financial difficulties

10 June. Dense fog lasted till 10-30 am. Heard a lecture at the Zoological Gardens by Prof. Newark. Before and I dined at Brunslow. Met Huxley Green the Historian and others. Thence an article in Last "Nature" on "Echis Carinata"

11 June. Appointed Vice President of Victoria Institute

12 June. Took Before to see picture of Roller's drift — ~~and~~

and to see "As you like it"
at Drury Lane.
Harry has returned from
Eastbourne having com-
=pleted his first Militia
training.

14 June. Sultry weather
meeting of Council of
Charing Cross Hospital.
Sa R. Temple read a paper
at Geographical Society
on Afghanistan —
Harry began reading with
Mr Lawrence of Berners
St. for the "preliminary"

15 June. Telegram from
Joe to say that he has passed
his "general" at Cambridge

London

5217
~~1880~~

69

Board at India Office Capt. E. D. came before it and got much excited over the question of leave for one month which he asked for on account of sickness. — He was at last he marched.

Special meeting of the Epidemiological Society. Ball at Mr Matthews.

18th June. Saw a case at Sheatham with Dr Sharp. Before and I dined at Keith's Meeting of Gov't Council.

17th June. Mr Hill came home to day

18 June. Heard Pere Hyacinthe Lecture today Took Mrs Bromley to Grosvenor Gallery and to see 'School' at the theatre

19 June. Joe at home. Was gone to Sandhurst to see him.

21 June Lecture by Mr J Hutchinson at the Coll. of Surgeons. — At Home at Col Grant. Some African Region there

23 June — Saw Mrs Hills Sir W. Grove. Mr Fathers, called on me — Lecture at Coll of J Hutchinson

London + Bournemouth ~~1880~~ 5219 71

24 June. attended a good lecture on Hawking by at the Zoological Gardens.

25 June. The Duke of Sutherland distributed the prizes at St Thomas Hospital. Lecture by Dr Hutchinson on Leprosy. — Dr Ogle gave the Harveian oration at the College of ~~Surgeons~~ Physicians

28th June Went to Bournemouth Fannya and Beta met me at Station. Beta now looks quite well. We walked on the sands picked up some Glow worms

27 June – Lovely day & bathed in the sea at 7 am & it was rather cold.
Went with F and Peter to St Michaels Church (Sunday) – Drove round by Christchurch – and walked on the Sands with Emmy.
Fanny wed me down a walk on the Cliff with broken pine & grass she came uddenly on a bear (a dancing bear) lying with grass – Baptiste came towards her – but the man was near and controlled him Fanny was mightiest – amused

London ~~1860~~ 5221 73

28 June Left Bournemouth with Bete at 7.10 am. Home at 11.30 Before meet us at the station –
Dine at the College Club

29 June. Went out to Norwood to see Dr Eccles – Met very old friends Sir John and Lady Phear at the station

30 June. Quarterly army sanitary Ctee. Sir D Lyons on Chairman. Cannot take commission as Alderbos. Sir G Woolley takes his place.
Some at Devonshire House – Before – Farmers

1 July. Voted as Fellow at the College of Surgeons for Hulke Bryant - T Smith and another as Members of Council - Lecture by Huxley at Zool Gardens - Took Lady Tollemache there. Saw the Sellers be asked me to visit the Isle in the Autumn

at Home at the Cassels and the Duke of Westminster Beatrice Bromley married to Capt Ando R.N. Before went to the wedding

2 July. Meeting of Coll Physicians Foe has permission to go and work at Cambridge during long Vacation

London ~~1890~~ 5223 75

3 July. Called at Stafford House left - July contributions to Stafford House Ctee with Mrs Wright.
Dine with Mrs Wells
Joe went back to Cambridge to work during Long Vacation

4 July Freddie and I went to Brighton - lunch with Dr Ewart - went to aquarium and to see Frankie at Mrs Maldon's school.
Dined with Alice Eldridge
Home by 8-20 P.M. train.

5 July - writing an address for Spelunca Special Society on 21st November
Great explosion of gas in Tottenham Court Road - gas in my house
Stored up - went out at Sunnetime

7 July Garden party at the Duke of Argyll -
Received a copy of Outrun's life.
Lady Elizabeth Campbell told me she is going to be married on the 17th.

8 July - at home at Lady Muirs met many old Indian friends

9th Dual with Mr Hall
Dinner party at home
called on Lady Hopetoun and Lady E Campbell
Left wedding presents on Lady Elizabeth

London ~~1880~~ 5225 77

10 July
Went with Bessie to look at houses
37 Wimpole St. 19 Harley St.
Private theatricals at Dilettanti
club.

11 July. I wished to join the
Military Fund as Colonel which
would give my wife a higher
pension - but to do so I
necessary to furnish a life
certificate of sound health
This I could not do as I
have I find a very regret. 4/8 of
albumen in u. Brunton
agreed with me that if
would not be right to sign
the required certificate this
has deprived me as Phifed Ben

symptom [illegible] Friendly
Dr Quain some years
ago had passed away.
It may mean nothing
but I could not bark
any one to sign the certificate
as long as it lasts —
It is more than a year
since I last examined is
asked it had gone —

13 July: Spoke to Wilson about
recommending several Indian
Medical Officers for honours
Garden Party at Marlborough
House — The Queen was there
Prince of Wales the other [illegible]
[illegible] Not[illegible]

London 5227 79

14 July. Distribution of prizes at Charing Cross Hospital. Lord Watson presided - I proposed a vote of thanks to Chairman

15 July. Bessie and I went to Sandhurst - The Duke of Cambridge presented ~~the prizes~~ colours to the Cadets. This is the conclusion of first term - Law and called with Duke of Cambridge Sir D Lyons & Sir G. Wolseley Jim came home with us

16 July. went with Harry to the Aquarium Saw the Chinese Giant Chang and Norwegian Giants Brother both over eight feet. also a Chinese Dwarf.

Fred die is getting on well
with Mrs Baker his violin
master - Sent a letter
to the Mily Secy Col. Wellesley
recommending Forsyth
chosen & others for the
Star of India -

17th July - Before and I
went to Lady Elizabeth
Campbell's marriage with
Capt Clough Taylor at
S. Mary Abbotts - and to the
house Argyll Lodge afterwards
Drove with Mrs Reginald
Talbot - Miss Elmat Worley
that was - She lives in
Manchester Square -

London ~~1880~~ 5229 81

18 July. Went down to Greenwich and dined & spent the day with Lady Mayo at the Rangers Lodge

20th July More talk after the Board with Col: Wilson about Star of India for Medical Officers Garden meeting of Zoological Society. Met Lady Mayo

21 July. More correspondence with Wilson about Star of India for M.O.
Drove with Mr Hill.

23 July. Went with Bepeeta Coopers Hill. Lord Northbrook distributed the prizes saw many old friends

24 July. Called on Duke of Sutherland. Went to distribution of prizes at Reddie school he got a ticket prize Mrs Woodmans. — also a certificate in history and honorable mention in Latin.

25 July. Dear Bessie confined to bed with a swollen vein

26 July. Jim went off to Avranch on a visit to Edith Henderson —
Meeting of International Medical Congress etc
Lady doctors not to be ad=
=mitted —
Met Mrs Talbot at the

London ~~1834~~ 5231 83

Indian Museum - Dear
Bessie is better to day.
Meeting at Mansion House
Met Dr Weir Mitchell
at dinner at Dr Brunton
Dr Beta and Fred are
have gone to the Stirlings
at Muir avonside.
28 Feby Went with Dr
Paul to see patient at
Blackheath. —
Dear Bessie better but still
in bed.
29 Feby Meeting at College of
Physicians. —
Fresh disasters. Cable
Brown precedent up near
Candahar. details not yet
come

30 July. Mr Edell and old Lucknow friend with us

31 July. Harry and I went to the High Beech -

1 August. Wet day at the High Beech - at 8 H 8 PM returned to London

2 August. Went to Netley. Sir C. Pearson presided and addressed the student. Mac Cormac, also was with me - and I also made short speeches to the young Medical Officers. Lunch at the Mess - Home by 3 PM train

Fanny - Jack Armstrong all with us - Dear Bessie is better.

London ~~1880~~ 5233 85

August 3d Examined 39 Candidates physically. in Med. Service.

5 Aug. Went to Gabinet to inspect the asylum.
Explained to Mr H. Hills the nature of his wife's case. Now the right side of the heart is dilated. The commissioner to Egypt.
Dear Bessie is better but still in bed.

6 August weather very wetting

8 August Dear Bessie able to come downstairs again.
Mr Pollock has been very ill but is better.

9 Augt. By our written
examin. of 119 candidates
for the three medical services

10 Augt. - Three Parties
detached communicating
with each other during the
examination expelled
from the examination
F. Armstrong - Jack who
have been with us went
back to Bournemouth
today. —
Accident to Scotch Express
at Berwick - no particulars
yet. — Factual statement
- Francis came from Bdg
from Calcutta for Huxley
- Flower

London 5235 87

11 Augt. Viva Voce in Anatomy physiology today from 2 P.M. to 4.30 P.M. - very tiring

12 Augt. Viva Voce examined again today. 2 till 8.30 P.M. Looked at 52 3 [illegible] [illegible] to 365 a year (on 13th)

13 Augt. completed oral examn of Candidates today 2 to 8.30

14 Augt. Surgical examn of Candidates for Pollock [illegible] - my old friend always [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me.

16 - Finished operative examn for Pollock - he is better

17 Augt. Reading candidates papers - it is very hard work

18 Aug. went to Blackheath to see a patient with Dr Finch - we are in treaty about 52 Wimpole St -

19 Aug. Made up an results of examination admitted several for early service - The examiners closed at my house after the results had been made up

20 Aug - went to Eastbourne to see Alice Eldridge walked on to Beachy Head came back to town same evening.

21. Went to Cambridge to see Joe - found him well - Dined some of his teachers - Dined with Joe in his rooms in Masters Court Returned to town same evening.

London ~~1880~~ 5237 89

22d Augt. Sent copy of Mammal of Hindustan and the Bengal tiger & other jaws [illegible] to Mr Clarke for library of National Science School Cambridge

Went to Tunbridge wells to see the Stewarts who are living near them.

23 Aug Offered £340 a year for 53 Winspole St — wrote to Maharajah of Bahampore & to tell him about the Elephant Suffer Kally and to ask

him some questions
about the sign of Elephants
at certain ages. He gave
Supercilly to the Prince
of Wales when we were
at Lucknow: we brought
her and a young Elephant
named Jung Pershad.
which was given to H.R.H.
by Jung Bahadoor
in the Mai - home in
the "Serapis" and
they are now thriving
and growing remarkably
fast in the Zoological
Gardens Regents Park

London ~~1880~~ 5239 91

I also had to thank the
Maharajah for sending
me a clou of the tigr
with a whole he not
long ago had a great
fight. and he which he
nearly came to grief.

24 Aug. I have hereafter
latel and am not very
well at present.
Board at India Office
examined Candidates
for Corpus Hill

25th Aug. Joe came home
from Cambridge —
Instructed Contributor to Sellers

£ 1700 American 6 per cent
securities
£ 1000 to Chicago Rail
£ 700 to be used for expenses
Greenhouse —
Looked at 53 Wimpole
St. It is no good day
panels to decide whether
I take it or not after
certain enquiries
I am going to the
North and Dr Palmer
will act for me on the
Board. — The affairs
the mortgage will
be arranged when I
come back

London to Glenlair

~~1858~~ 5241

26 August at 9 A.M. I with walker my servant left Euston for the North arrived at Carlisle at 6 am y 17th
Joe had just come home from Cambridge. He and dear Bessie came to see me off also Harry - His tutor Mr Lawrence thinks he is doing well.

27 August - at Carlisle I changed to a Glasgow and S.W. Carriage for Dumfries Reached Castle Douglas at 7-30 - Drove out to Glenlair to visit the Wedderburn

94

Maxwells - after lunch
Mr. Maxwell & went out to
fish on Corsock loch belonging
to Mrs Dunlop, in a boat
There was very little breeze
and scarcely any ripple
on the water - and the
trout did not rise well
we caught only six weight
Drove home along the
pretty & picturesque banks
of the Urr - & felt rather
tired

28 August - Fine day but
very hot. Mr Maxwell
Mr Mackay and I went
out shooting. Mackay
tried to fish a small
loch - but as there was

Scotland
Glenlair

5243

95

no breeze the trout would
not rise. M & I went on
Mochtam till moor
shooting. birds very wild
Hen Sloot very keep.
our bag was very small
Grouse 1. Blackcock 1,
Teal 1. Mallard 1,
Rabbit 1 — The heat was
intense. so great that I
was obliged to go and sit
in the shade of a small
wood. Home to dinner

29 August. Sunday.

Fine day cool breeze — took
a drive and walk with
alice W & Corsock — a
farm servant found my
keys

30-August. Hot day M
and I went to look for
Black game not far from
the house - I stood behind
a stone dyke and the keeper
went over the hill beyond
us - I soon heard a rushing
of wings - when about 20
fine black-cock flew over but they
were too high - we followed
and came on them in
some rough ground &
others in a turnip field
on the other side of a stone
wall - Here we got 11
birds. 4 fine old cocks
2 old hens. 5 young
birds - I got 7 of the 11
we killed also 4 Hares.

Glenlair 3245 ~~7850~~ 97

Bag to day Black Game 11
Hares 4
15 Hea

Alice who is an invalid is better to day —

31 August .. Lovely day. W. and I went over the Corsock ~~woods~~ moor — we saw a few grouse. Very wild. Had lunch by a little burn thirst intense heat great.

Bag Grouse 3
Greyhen 1
Rabbit 1
Total 5

I am feeling better on the whole — but am not up to much walking yet.

1 Sept. Maxwell and I went ~~out~~ at 7 am to Portpatrick had to wait for 2 hours at

Stranraer - went over the
town. recognised some old
familiar places of 42 years
ago. - Went on there to Port
Patrick - saw Dunskey
Land Ed Bay. the old
Castle - the pier the old
bathing places where
was a boy I left it when
I was about 14 years age
Had lunch at the Hotel
formerly kept by Mr Gordon
The old church is in
mins. Trees higher than
the houses grow in the
centre of it - - Mr Ingrahams
the minister. who was
here when I was a boy

happens to be absent at
Kirkcudbright - his son & Dr
having died there recently
Mr A - is over so -
I saw two very fortunate
old men in H.M.S. "Arrow"
one named J. Milmine
Milmine
visited many of my old
haunts. I saw the houses
in which I lived - the
place - as is always the case
looked smaller - but
otherwise uncle the
same - there are many
new houses - it is rather
a favourite resort as a bathing
place - and of course the

railway has made con-
siderable change —
Our last residence is
now unoccupied or
almost a ruin —
The fine stone pier built
of blocks of stone has been
almost beaten to pieces
by the heavy sea breaking
over it.
We returned to Glenlane
the same evening.
2d September. — a fine but
not day. W. and I went
out with our guns —
Game is scarce as the

late owner of the Estate
Professor Clarke Maxwell
did not preserve or shoot.
In the afternoon we fished
in one of the small lochs
Mr got two good trout I got
nothing — A & Co is better
but she still needs rest.
Bag to day: Grouse - 1, 7
Black Game 3 - 27
Partridge 1: Wm
Head 5
Two trout of lb weight each
3 September - Cloudy drizzling
2 a.m. - Left Glenlair at
7 a.m. in a dog cart for.

Dunsyre 17 miles, to
catch the 9.8 train for the
North - Walker left all
my rugs behind. arrived
at Perth about 3.30 PM
Went on at once to In=
=verness for there at 11.15 PM
train detained by number
of passengers at the Nations
Highland games going
on at Kingussie. went
to Royal Hotel slept there
4 September - Fine
day. The harvest is
nearly all cut. it is the
best and earliest for
many years. - Breakfast

and then off by train for Dunrobin at 9.30. Got there at 2 P.M. in time for lunch. Found Lord and Lady Walsingham Mrs Marshall and others - After lunch took a walk and went out with Lord W. to look for Roe in the woods. Lard serving Lord W. Got one. Jumped one - The Duke and Duchess came from Tarbat in time for dinner.

5th Septr. Sunday. Walked with the Duke and others went to Golspie Church Good sermon from Dr Joass

There are at the Castle
Lord & Lady Walsingham
Jenny Pagel & Miss Pagel.
Arthur Summers
Mr H & Lady F Chaplin
Lord Tarbat.
Mrs Marshall
Wilfred Marshall &
others –

8 Septr It rained last
night & blew a heavy
gale of wind
I went out with Mr
Poynter late 18th Hussar
Mrs Pagel Woodwick Cadet
Mechel on Kilbrack – wind
very high Grouse 28
Bag Black Game 5
Blue Hares 10
41 Head

I walked well and was not tired.

7 Sept. Fine day but windy went out with Duncan Kaepherson on the "hill" - we were on the appal. Duncan's side of the forest - we cropped the wood and went out into the forest - In getting over a stone wall crushed my finger but not badly. - We saw some stags and after long and skilful stalk (Duncan) I got a shot and brought down a fine stag. The dogs, 2, ran with him. He had 9 points and weighed 18 st 3 lbs. I got him near Doharry rock

Later in the afternoon I got another shot at a fine stag near the carol rock - after a long stalk up a corrie - unfortunate walked home to the castle from the carol rock 7 miles - saw plenty of black game - I must have walked 15 or 18 miles to day and not feel very tired.

8 Septr. Fine day - went out with Lord Walsingham after partridges - He is one of if not the best shots in England - near Gotspeg in the Lord Ground

The walking in the rank turnips was very tiring but more so than that on the hill or moor we made a good bag. —
On the way home on higher ground we stalked black ~~Grouse~~

Bag —	Partridges	26
	Brown Hares	4
	Rabbits	2
	Roe deer	2
	Head	34

The walsingham leave tomorrow.

9 Septr. Windy day. went out with Mr Chandos Sec to shoot Grouse at Royall — Stonewall is a most agreeable companion He is a barrister — we had a

long walk found the game wild. our bag was Grouse 26
Black Gm 4
Teal - 1
B Hares - 7
Head 38

10 - Sept wild. stormy wet day. would not take see - W Grenfell to shoot Grouse at Shiboi Crofs. The day was bad. hard walking not much game
Bag - Grouse 18
Black game 3
B Hares 7
Head 28

Dunrobin ~~1880~~ 5257 109

11 Sept. Lovely day. rather windy. Chandos Lee (Leigh), W. Grenfell and I went out to Shiboi Cross again it was a better day & the birds more approachable I walked better to day

Bag - Grouse 48
Black Game 4
Snipe — 2
B Hares — 6
B Rabbit — 1
Head 61

Lot I have rather lots for dinner it is a long drive 13 & 14 miles over the Castle

12 Sept Sunday - walked
with Dr Souter to Golspie
Went to Church - called
on Mrs Souter & Mrs
Wright. - walked home
through the wood sad
Irene Stays and Roe -
wrote several letters.

13th Sept. Wet morning
but cleared up - went
out again to Shibor
Cross - with Sir Augustus
Paget & Leah Keeper.

Bag Grouse	30
Black,	2
	32

It was a very pleasant
day Sir Augustus & Charles

Dunrobin to Stranvar 5259 111

compassion — after dinner took leave of all my kind friends as I start early in the morning for Perth Emmal Marshall inclined he has arrived lately

14 Septr. Wild morning but no rain. Left Dunrobin at 7 a.m. — arrived at Perth at 7 P.M. — At Battenberg Lord Suffield, Lord and Lady Bredalbane came with the carriage with Mr D Currie I had a talk with Lord B. about the Caper Cartyre

I slept at Popples hotel and had a conversation with a Liverpool man about Lahore

18 Septr Met David Argyle
at Perth and Mr Bender
son formerly of Calcutta
Went on to Dunblane
and changed train.
got to Lochearnhead
at 3.40 P.M. and to
Stronvar at 4 P.M. Found
Lord & Lady Selkirk Anne
with Mr Carnegie also
~~the two~~ Miss Mr & Mrs Wedderburn
Reading Arye Pilon

18 Septr Fine day Lord
Selkirk Mr Carnegie
Jim Carnegie & Mr
Wedderburn went out
shooting - Black game
driving - We went as

Stronvar 5261 ~~1880~~

Glen Bucket.—
one bag Black Cock - 14
Grey Hen. 3
Grouse 12
Head 29
I got 5 Black Cock
and one Grouse. all
driving —
many letters to answer
letter from Mary Brandy telling
me the Chief Baron her
grandfather is dying.

17 Septr. Stormy showery
day — we went out in
boats on Loch Voyle - Thy
fishing trolling. caught 17
trout. none of them over ½ lb

18th Septr. Fine but showery
day

went out shooting
two Carriages. some of
the ladies walked part
of the way. we went on
hill by the side of the
lock. — Birds very wild.
all packed. we extem-
=porised a drive —

Bag to day Grouse 13
Black cock 2
B Hares 6
Rabbits 2

23

my share was a hare
a black cock & 3 grouse
Earnings are chilly now
19 Sept — Sunday. Dear
Before 4 o' to day wrote to her
and to Beta — Cold wet
day

went to Balyaidbee Church, where is Rob Roy's Grave - a good sermon from Mr Cameron.

20 Septr - Fine day, went out alone with Dewar the keeper. Grouse too too wild to be got at - I got on high ground where I had some lovely views from Eden Ackturnie ~~an~~ Loch Earn and the hills of Bar Vinfel - Stuckle-a-Chroan - came home at 4.30 P.M.

Bag Grouse 5
Brown hare 1
Head 6.

24th Sept. Left Stronvar at 10.20. Went to Loch Earn Head — arrived at Lin=lithgow at 1.30 Mr Stirling came to meet me — at Stirling I met Col. Campbell of Achtertyre — He invited me to shoot with him next year —
Found the Children at Minnavonside looking well — went out with Freddie to the river away to fish — Fr. in Campbell tents.

22d Sept. Fine day — went out Rabbit shooting in the morning
Bag. Rabbits 4.
Freddie I walked to Lin=lithgow Saw Old Police

Stronvar to Muiravonside 5265 ~~1881~~ 117

23 Sept. wet day but went to Edinburgh with Mrs Stirling Saw Bessie's aunts. Called on Sir R Christison Dr Balfour and others. Returned to Muiravonside in the evening

24 Sept went to Bridge Castle to see Lady Isabella Hope.

25 Sept. Rabbit shooting but only got one rabbit

26. Sept Sunday Freddie went with me to Lucklaw Church with the Henderson Lunch with them - walked home along the canal bank

27. Monday Left for St Marys Isle via Edinburgh - Went to Castle Douglas - Whence

I drove in a dog cart to the Isle -

28 Sept. - Friday - Lord Selkirk and I went out shooting on the Kinee farm

Bag - Partridges 26
Hares - 13
Rabbits 4
Head 43

29 Sept. Lord S. M. H. Hughes and I went out on Kirkchurch Ground

Bag - Partridges 47 - 8 bag
Hares - 33
Rabbits 13
Landrail 1
Head 94

I walked well to day - not tired

St. Mary's Isle 5267 ~~1880~~ 129

30 Septr — Lord S. H Hughan and Sweetsnet on Cypeland and Stockerton — Birds with the views of the bay and of the surrounding hills — country beautiful

Bag — Partridges 39 — 1 Cock
Hares — 60
Rabbits 4
Head. 103

1. October. Mr & Mrs H Hughan left for Glenlaggan — while they time on Lock Ken — I gave Mrs H a copy of my journal they asked me to visit them and shoot next year
Lord & Lady S — and I drove

to Tours - There we walked
along the Cliffs and went
into Duke Haterickes Cave
a cliff in the Silurian
rock - we went in with
a candle it extends 50 or
60 yards - water drops
forms etalactites - I suppose
there is lime above with
soil - But maybe the
Downs House is to let £120
a year - We did not
shoot to day - and I is
hard & equal to joing our
daily - we had 3 or 4
days walking - Hughes
is a capital shot - His
name was Houghton
He took Hughes in Marriage

St. Mary's Isle 5269 ~~1880~~ 121

October 2d. Lovely day. Cold N.W. wind. Light sky. Lord S. and I shot from 11.30 to 4.30 on Borland — Lady S. met us and drove us home. Sam the only visitor just now at the Isle Lord S. tells me many interesting anecdotes as we walk together and seems hereby he is pretty mfr=mation and Science — is a good geologist — we also have long talks in the smoking room after dinner

Bag to day Partridges 20.7.11
Pheasants 14-7-7
Hares 13-7-4
Rabbits 6-7-4
Head 53 - 26

We shoot pretty equal

Oct 3d. Sunday - Church
Mr Campbell preached
Took a long walk on the
Isle - alone in the morning
and with Lord & Lady S
in the afternoon - Home
to set & watch the sea
birds - Cormorants &
Gulls - Ducks - Curlews
in all presence - They
are never molested on
the Isle -

Oct 4 - Long morning
hoar frost - Took a walk
before breakfast & left the
Isle at 9.30 changed
at Dumfries & again
at Carlisle - Reached
Euston at 8.30 - Found

dear Bepie waiting for me at the Station —
This is our Silver wedding day — we exchanged silver rings — and Bepie had some pretty presents from friends — The Children gave us a Silver horse shoe with all their portraits in small photos I gave my darling a Gold watch —

5 Oct. Wed day in London resumed my usual work — made Eight Guineas by consultation this morning
Board at India Office

Sir W. Minnewell the dead
scrodding a few days ago
I imagine - from a leaf
I hear that it was from
strangulated hernia
I found all at home
well on my return
Joe has just been
entered perpetual pupil
at St George's Hospital
Harry has been up
for his preliminary.
Oct 8th. Wed day
Meeting of Epsom College
council - other work
also meeting at Chiswick
Cross Hospital - Joe went
back to Trinity to day.

Oct 7th. Went with Harry to theatre Pirates of Penzance

Oct 9th Harry gone to pay Joe a visit on Cambridge.

Oct 10th. My old friends abroad - Mr Mony & Maude came to see us. -
I dined with my old friends Mr R Stewart - Mr S told me that Mr Robertson the head of Gladstone Wyllies in Calcutta had sent an excellent report of Bob - He thinks his (Bob's) engagement with the house will be renewed his first 3 year engagement is about to expire

16 Oct – There has been
nothing of interest to note
since 10th. On this day 18th
I went down to Sandhurst
to see Jim – Dined at
the mess – went up to
Capt. Mulberry room
made Farm Jumeau ask
by consultation to dey before I left.
of course I only note these
things occasionally.
17 Oct at Sandhurst
with Jim – Church –
lunch with him at the
mess – I slept and had
breakfast at Priest Hotel
Jim and I walked to
City wood between Bagshot

London 5275 ~~1880~~ 127

and ascot - we went to
see Mr. G. D. Pollock who
has a house there - we
walked home again in
all about 14 miles -
I returned to Town by 8 Pm
train - Jim seems to be
doing well

18 Oct - Looking at houses
Saw 49 Winnipole St.
Dined with the Duff
as Denmark hill
Harry has heard that
he had not passed the
preliminary - but had
passed in French.

19 Oct - We hear that

have got - 53 Wimpole St
rent £385 - begins from
to-day - for 7 & 14 - 21 years.
Freddie began Greek
at Miss Woodman's
school -
I am preparing my
address to the Epidemiological
Society
20th Oct - Before and I
went to Stanfield Hall
Raymond Lane - Boileau
we got there at 8 & 40 Mr
Louis Sinnofell to day
We found Col and Mrs
Reynett staying with
the Boileaus - We are
to shoot Counts

Norfolk
Stanfield Hall ~~1880~~ 5277

21. October – Shot – Boileau
covert today – ~~Sir F. Boileau~~
Col Boileau,
G. Boileau, Kuyvett and
I went to Kettringham Sir
F. Boileau and shot Sir
F. Boileau covert – It was
a cloudy showery day and
cold – Bag Pheasants 20
Hares – 9
Rabbit 7
Wood cock – 1
Head 37
Lord Gretee Thayer died yesterday

22d Oct – Cloudy Showery day
Boileau – Layton – G. Boileau
Generall Miller – two Kuyvetts

and 4 Mrs Boileau
counts to day.

Bag -	Pheasants	62
	Hares	28
	Rabbits	14
	Woodcock	1
	Pigeons	2
	Head	105

The above with Col and Mr Beaulle and Mrs Taylor
chiefed at Stanfield
at 10-35 - we left for London
arrived at Leamport St at
3 40 am Dear Bessie
tired and knocked up
with the Cold.

23rd Oct Fine day - hello
Dear Bessie in bed all
day - feverish - Jim and

London 5279 131

young Duckett came from
Sandhurst —
Scobell arriving ar-
-rived on Wednesday he
and Fanny came to see us
Gave a good account of Bob

24 Oct Sunday — Dear
Bessie still in bed. Knocked
up by his Stanfield Hall hip
Dined with the Stewarts
S. Spoke about Bob and
said there was no doubt
his engagement with G. W. C.
would be renewed — He
thought his prospects were
assured — and that he hoped
he would one day be a partner

no promise of course
(How differently it all turned
out will appear in the
sequel) —

25 Oct. Lily Lewis
came to see us — also
Eldridge & Armstrong
also. — Dined with the
College Club. — 4 new
members ~~[illegible]~~ nomi
nated for ballot — I
think I have mentioned
that there is a very old club
of 21 Fellows of R. Coll. of Physicians
of which I was elected
a member & for first two
years was Treasurer & very

London

5281
~~1880~~

133

28 Octr Dear Bessie came down today she is better. Went to see Alice Eldridge in Sunnyside — I am writing my Lettsomian lectures for the Medical Society

29 Octr Fanny Bradbury came to see me: it was sad to see her in her widow's cap — ~~Alice~~ Fred Eldridge leaves for America tomorrow Alice goes to Eastbourne

30 Octr Dear Bessie laid up with Jaundice seeing by. — My old friend

and colleague - Dr E. Goodwin died lately - Hence put written an obituary notice of him for the Times he died on the 27 Oct of cerebral disease at Stoke Bishop.

31 Sunday. Fine day went with Fanny & Scotell annuating to Vere St. Church. — Called on Lady Norman with Stewart - dined with Stewart - he and Mrs S. & the children are going to Rome.

1: Nov. Meetings

London 5283 135

Langham Hotel at which I took the chair for the formation of a Sanitary assurance association

2 Nov - Dear Bessie is better I am thankful to say -

3 Nov Stewarts leave for Rome today -

1st Meeting of Epidemiological Society of which I am President. Gave them an introductory address - a resumé of the work done stating the Society is. There was a full meeting. Henry Burne dined & we cut with me

4 Nov. Dear Bessie better
she went for a little drive
with me today —
attended Commetea of
Coll of Physicians.

5 Nov. Saw an Old Indian
friend I grant with Dr
Ralfe. he was thought
to be very dangerously
ill — (Cancer of stomach) I
did not think so the
soon recovered

6 Nov. attended a dinner
to Sir B. Frere at Willis
rooms 230 present — Sir
R Temple in the Chair
Sir B. looked well he made
a good speech —
Dear Bessie is better —

London ~~1880~~ 5285 187

7 Nov. - Went to Norwood to see my old friend Dr Bryden dangerously ill albuminuria in consultation - I fear he is dangerously ill!
Same working daily at my Lettsomian lectures on tropical diarrhoea and dysentery.

8th Nov - went to Ipswich to see Capt Trotter dangerously ill of tropical diarrhoea. There is a subject - I have seen a good deal of med bank written about - Fry, Fr 12-12
Dined at the Chandos Lengh.

met Lord Dover and the
Ambassador.

11 Nov. Saw poor Bayden
in bitter
at 9 P.M. I went off to
Scarboro to see a case
with Dr Wm Murray
arrived at York at 1.45

12 Nov. Went on from
York station at 5.35
arrived at Scarboro in
breakfast — saw the patient
a lady of 88 — with Dr Murray
suffering probably one cause
of hour — Walked with
Mr Murray saw the
Spa — Returned to London
same afternoon home at 5.30 pm

London + Hollington

5287

139

13 Nov - Harry and I went to see the American Actor Booth in Hamlet - he is very clever -

16 Nov - attended a society of Gardens Cherry Zoological Society of which I am a member -

17 - Meeting of Council of Zoo

19 Nov. Went to the High Beech Arlington - for three or three for dinner.

20 Nov. Saturday. at the High Beech Lewis and Hankey - I went out shooting in the Comb

Bag Pheasants 7
Woodcocks 2/9

my share
Pheasants 3
Woodcock 1

Capt. Mr Lunsada,
Mr. Mr Young and Rev
Mr Adams dined -
21 Nov Sunday - Fine Cold
day - Snow on the ground
Went to Hollington Church
Walked in the afternoon
and had bundle with
Capt Hawley at Beaulieu
We then drove over to
Normanhurst. to 7
Brassey's place - had tea
there - saw all her
curiosities - brought home
on the Yacht voyages.
Back to dine at High Beach
Saw four Rheas - Lobey
the Lodge - My second
Sister in different to Cold

Hollington ~~1880~~ 5289 148

22 Nov. Lewis and I went out shooting in the woods of the High Beech again

Bag Pheasants 13
Woodcock 1
Hare 1
Hare 15

Key Shore
Pheasants 6
Woodcock 1.

After dinner - left by 8-17 Pm train and got home at 10-30 all well - Cold journey

? C Justice Cockburn ched yesterday.

23 Nov. Scobell - Fanny Rumbrong came back from Cornwall

Board at Mdr. & office as usual on Mondays -

24 Nov - am working at my Settsonian lectures - Good news of Bob from India.

25 Nov. Went to Hartings to see Mr Woods offer Yesterday long very ill. Very fifty two Guineas. To day Before and I went to Sandhurst to see assault of arms Saw Jim box with Northcote - Sitted well from the smalls of the two - Dined with Jim and Harry at Duke of York

Sandringham 5291 143

27 Nov. Went to Sand-
=ringham on a visit to
the Prince of Wales at 2.30
P.M. Travelled on the Saloon
Carriage with the Prince
Sir F. Roberts. Sir B. Temple
General Dillon. Colonel
Amesby Probyn and
Duke of Sutherland —
Dined at Sandringham
Sir B. Lady Tree. Lord
Lady Sytton with Russell
C. Montague. Duke of
Sutherland. Stonor.
Dick worth and others
there. The Prince and
Princess were most kind
to me. The Houses
delightful all seems happy

28 Nov Sunday - I went
with the Prince and
Princess to Church - Mr
Kerry and Duckwalls
did the service -
After lunch after church
I walked with the
Prince and Princess
to see the Stables Gardens
Cows &c
Dined at Sandringham
as yesterday - I saw
Mr Stone professionally
at the Prince request
I have a most charming
bed room - & am
most comfortable
The Princess most kind - I saw

London 5293 ~~1880~~ 145

29 Nov. Sandringham
Left after breakfast: as it
with Dillon Lord & Lady
Lytton - Miss - The Princess
gave me photographs of
Ansley and her children
Prince - arrived at home
at 3-30 PM.
We could not come to meet
as we paced through Cambridge
as he was working for an
examination -
I was not well while at
Sandringham.
I note that I made £ 32 in 16
this month - the best yet -

I made arrangements about this time to pay £50 a year to my brother William in S. Africa. He had red £20 I sent him recently. The remittances are to be made through Coutts & Co

1 Dec. I presided at a meeting of Epidemiological Society - subject Plague.

2 Dec I had a dinner party at home. Monro Bucknill - Holmes - Thiers Bellamy - MacCormac

London 5295 147

Whipham - Ralpe. E.D
Pollock. Morgan. Broadbent
Poor little Jack mustering
cutting.
6 Dec - my 86a birthday
many kind souvenirs
from friends
Meeting at Sir J. Paget's
about international
congress - where I and
Longmore represented Mily
Medicine
Inspected the R. Beds at
Asylum at Ealing
7 Dec - Dinner at E.I.W.C
Chat to Sir F. Roberts about

112 present. Good speeches
from Lord Cranbrook
Lord Hartington & Roberts

8. Joe has not passed his
special in Chemistry
he has now been at
terms at Cambridge
minute coll

9 Dec Mr Heaton of
Charing Cross Architect
sent me some luminous
paint.
Mrs Bryan sent me £15
for attending her husband
which of course I declined
I never take fees here.
Medical Mrs & their families

London

5297
~~1880~~

10 Dec. Scobell Armstrong returns to India to day Saw Lord Hartington Sys for India about telegram reporting illness of Viceroy of India Saw Reform - He has fever - I explained that there did not appear to be any Dissent at present for anthony Dined with Dr Wilson Fox

11 Dec. Joe came home from Cambridge - He is to go back again soon to work for his degree

13th Gave the M.S. of my first

Lett^n. Lecture to Dr. Chobmedey
for the Medical Times -

14 Dec. Garden the meeting
of Zoological Society at
Hanover Square - at the
evening meeting Huxley
read a paper -
I presided at a meeting
of Sanitary Assurance
Association - Professor
Tyndall proposed a
vote of thanks to Chairman

15th Council meeting of
Zoological - Jumbaing
finished his course
at Sandhurst - came
home

London 5299

18.a Dined at Lister.

18th Dec Dinner party at home

19th - Opened a lunch at Cap with Mr Adams for Mayo Grove -

Gave the children a lecture on the book of Job -

21 Dec. Freddie's school broke up a day earlier than appointed on account of Mumps - He has been doing well and is honorably mentioned and got certificate -

Saw Mr Hobart P'ty at India office about Viceroys health - the reports from India not quite so favorable

22 Dec Jim came home from a visit to Rugby Freddie gets the tactics prize and another prize a certificate of honorable mention —

23 Dec My friend Mr Hills - who has been ill is better —

Meeting of Congress Presidents of Sections - I as Vice President represented Longmore, absent, who is President of Mil Med Section

Frank Buckland also died a few days ago buried today - I knew

London

5301
~~1880~~

him well. I often used
to visit him in his
house near Regent's Park
it was like a menagerie
He was a clean amusing
fellow and had a pretty
knowledge of Nat. History
though he never appears
to have been regarded as
a scientific naturalist
The Duchess of Westminster
whom I knew very well
Sister of the Duke of Sutherland
was also burned. I believe,
to-day - she died at Brandsen
of thrush, near Bournemouth

24 Dec. Dear Bessie
and Nellie and the
Girls - much occupied
with Xmas cards and
presents. Nellie is
living with us now

25th Dec. Xmas presents
and cards in quantities
received and given
some from dear friends
Church at St Thomas
with dear Bessie. —
All the children except
Bob.. in India, at dinner.
The last news of him
from Calcutta is good —
Fanny & Harry Burne
& Knightly Burne

London 5303

Fanny Armstrong & Miss Rees dined with us. It was a lovely day. Before & visited some friends —

Poor Major Godsen has a sharp case. died

28 Decr. Harry & I went to Vere St Chunk — it is Sunday —

Dined with the Stewards in Holland Park. They are very sad for them poor little son Bertie died of diphtheria when they were in Rome a short time ago — It was more sad he was taken ill at one of the Hotels — died rapidly Body brought home to Kensal Green

29 Dec. Wet day. — attended at Standard as usual on Wednesday Ball at Mr Eastons the Hilts leave town tomorrow.

30 Dec anxiously awaiting report of Jim having paid out of Sandhurst. — Dear Bepe and I dined alone all the children & Nellie at Farmtrings

31st Dec — Fine day. Cold. Some snow fell in the morning made some New year presents Fred I have made this year

Fees — £947. 17-8
Standard Examiner } £440. 12. 8
Fees declined £70. 15-0

On the whole, as I do solely consulting work it is not so bad

1874 — £345
1875 — £277
1876 £298
1877. £578
1878 £721 — one Hamilton fee
1879 £628
1880 £947 — Do

away with HRH. from Oct 75 to May 78

5305

5306

5304

3308

5309

1881

Jany 1. The year began with a wet gloomy day. I went to my poor little Godson's (Robert Fayer Stewart) funeral at Kensal Green at 3 P.M. He died in Rome last month, age 4½ of diptheria. His poor Mother and Father were at the funeral.-

We had a dinner party at home.

Jany 2d. Damp raw day. Church at Vine St. Communion. After lunch went to see Baxters at Shepherds Bush. Evening Dr D Fraser Church with Dr Beta

4 Jany. am writing my Lettsomian lectures.

5 Jany. attended meetings of Council of Charing Cross Hospital & Epsom College. Letter from Bob from Calcutta his salary has been raised to 400/a month for 2 years. Lime has passed out of Sandhurst - there were 154 cadets. Honours 39
Passed 107
Qualified 8
154

Lime was about the middle of the "passed" 50 above - 55 below. His marks were 1986.

London 5311

3

6 Jany. Fine cold day. went to see the need to drive 53 Wimpole St.: it is nearly ready. Made £13.13 today Dine at home.

7 Jany. Saw Genl Sir C Reed the lieu nearly been sympathic meeting at Lambeth Palace. The archbishops to consider how the influence of the so called antagonism of Science to religion can be counteracted. Among those present were Sir J Paget, Sir T. Watson, Prof. Humphry of Cambridge Balfour Stewart. Mc Kendrick & others

8 Jany - Freddie has ~~[illegible]~~ mumps. -
Jim and Harry gone to Brighton to visit Dr Ewart. Have had a change in the weather from frost to rain

9th Walked out and back to Denmark Hill to visit the Duffs.

10th Jany I gave my first letter in my lecture on Dysentery at the Medical Society today it took me one hour and ten minutes but all were very patient

London 5313 5

11 Jany. meeting at St George's Hospital to present a testimonial to Mr Pollock. I seconded a resolution.
Fred die is recovering from mumps.-

13 Jany went to meet Chic Eldridge at Paddington

14 Jany. Dined at Mr Lofters Wigram's met Lord and Lady Selkirk I Hope and others.

15 Jany - Jim has had an accident, riding at Brighton his horse was so badly hurt against a coal cart it had to be shot.

16. Jany. Very cold.
skating in parks —

18. Jany. Very heavy gale
cold with snow

20. Jany — accept with Harry
to see Othello at Princeps

21 Jany. Jim came
home from Brighton all
right after his accident
Letter from the War Office
to say that he is granted
to 24th Regt Foot. Cn Baker
said General Dillon who
said he would be transferred
to a regiment in India
made a little speech on Sir R
Temples Paper on French Lay of arts

22 Jany. Bitterly cold. walked with F. Amuthay to Grosvenor Gallery.

23 Jany. Went to see Lady Durand and Ethel who has had a surgical operation performed.

24th Jany gave my second Settsomian lecture. Joe went to Cambridge. Freddie better —

25th Jany. went with Before F.A. — others to see the Old Masters. Wrote a minute for Dr Clayhorn on Forests.

26 Jany. Letter from Lady Elizabeth ~~Campbell~~ Clough Taylor. Ad mard has died, in Calcutta, of dysentery — the author's husband Cap Clough Taylor had both been ill. Sir Harry and I accept to see Irving in Corsican brothers and Tennyson's Cup. Theard was set in —

27 Jany. Dr A Wood. Before Consens died suddenly on Edinburgh on Monday last — aged 70

Sir R Temple and I accept to see Coll of Surgeons Museum with Professor Flower.

Heavy bill for Joe for last term £ 114 — Cambridge

28 Jany. Fine day - but complete thaw - went with Bessie to see the new House.

29 Jany Gone from my sword and same advice with it which Pope he will attend to —

our troops in Natal have had a reverse with the Boers - many officers and men killed and wounded

31 Jany. Made over office of treasurer of College Club to Dr Southey. Have held it about two years - made over all records - property

1 Feby. Jim went to see
Sir D. Probyn today.

4 Feby. Saw Lord Northbrook
with Dr Quain - on
Saunders.

5 Feby. went to Sudbury
Suffolk to see Major
Bombe & Hussars - with
Dr Lynch - acute congestion
of lungs. -
Remained all night

6 Feby. Heavy gale all night.
Slept in room formerly
occupied by Duke of York
at the airbrige
Got home at 1.20 Pm
Lot Fee of £ 54 ——

7 Feby. at 9 am - went with Col: Burne Dr Russel. Dr Rees Dy of Navy & Netley Prince Edward and others went there. The occasion was the distribution by our children of prizes. Returned by 5.30 Pole train. Gave very third and last Lettsomian lecture at the Medical Society.

9 Feby. Dined at Edinburgh University Club. Dr A. T. Thompson in the Chair.

10 Feb. Moving on things to 53 Wimpole St - Rent £365 a year no premium - stable worth £70 a year to be let. Have built two new bed rooms and raised ceiling

of other rooms. The
builders Mess Spinks
and Foreman have done
this, the expenses are
not much short of £1000.

11 Feb I go to Brighton to
visit Newark and be
out of the way during
the move into the new
house.

12 Feb. At Brighton went
to see Mr Brother's splendid
collection of British birds
on Dyke Road.
went to see also Eldridge
who is at Brighton; she
is looking much better
and has had good news
from Fred in New York

Brighton 5321

13

Lunched with her. Dined at Evans met Mrs Sutcliffe. Hear from Genl Dillon that Jim is to be transferred to the 12th Suffolk Regt. at Chesal near Pulhowns.—

Miss Burdett Coutts age 57. Married to Mr Ashmead Bartlett aged 28 - Disputing!!

18 Feb - went with Miss Evans to St. Michael's church - Lunch with Alice - Took a drive with her along the Sundon road. Dined with Evans and returned to Sundon at 8.30

Came to our new home
53 Wimpole St. Found it
still in great confusion
though dear Bessie has
done wonders in arranging
some of the rooms —
slept there for the first
time — Bessie and the
children slept in it
last night. 12th Feb. —
14 Feb. Examined at
Burlington House 109
candidates for Medical
services of Army, Navy
and India — my subject
is Anatomy Physiology
Hunterian address by Mr
L Holden at College of
Surgeons at 3 P.M.

Dined with the college at 7-15.

15 Feb. Board at Madras Office. Dr Sanderson of Madras. the new member of the board in succession to Dr W. Palmer took his seat.
Much occupied reading the anatomy papers of the candidates.

16 Feb. Viva voce examn of medical candidates from 2 to 8-30 P.M. examined 36 candidates — very hard and fatiguing work. Dined late. Reading papers after dinner.

17 Feby. V. Voce examination
again to day 2 till 8 Pm
30 candidates.

18 Feby. V. Voce again
from 2 Pm to 8.30 Pm
sent in Dr Ewart's name
as Fellowship of the
College of Physicians

19th Feby. Jim is gazetted
18 Feby, to 12th Foot. 1st Battn
at Chesal. —
Examined candidates
at university College
in bandaging. there is
part of Mr Pollock's
subject of which I release
him. Due at home

London 5325

17

21 Feb Heavy snow last night
Finished Pandaguey exam^n
today.
Took Jim and Harry out
as Lt 12 Foot - the other as
Lt Sussex artillery Mitchell
to the Leave.
The Duke of Cambridge
spoke to me and said he
hoped it would all right
about Jim transfer. I
thanked H.R. H and said
it was.
24th Feb We all went to
Jim Board Smith to see
private theatricals in which
Jim acted.
Harry & R Burne have been
up for the [illegible] in Sandhurst

26 Feby. made up the army Med: exam: papers. all 4 examiners dat from 1 to 930 Dined at Mr Pollock's where we made up the examiners lists —

27 Feby - went to Brighton to see Alice Eldridge who is ill - returned & came evening

28 Feby. Dined with College club — We had a dance for fun. it was great & excess. Lady Camel Miss Cambridge. Pict - news of a great reverse in Africa - by the Boers Genl Colley killed - and many other officers & men

Majuba

London 5327 9

March 3d. Cold rainy day.
Called on Sir Rich Dan Bennett
President of Coll of Physicians
to congratulate him on his
knighthood. —
Before Sun. Harry Ducat
and I went to see Booth
act in Lear.

March 5th Sun. they
are busy packed for Media

March 8th. Sep Pell Before
and I went to Portsmouth,
Sun and his friend
Ducat went in the morning
we went to Keppels Hotel
Dined with the Cannons

March 9th. Blowing fresh
drizzling rain — we
went

went on board the "Sinapis"
my old ship of Sunday
Mr Fayer the Boatswain
of Prince Cred on board —
went on board the
"Jumna" said Jim Cabin
it is on the deck above
Pandemonium — He
Dueal Baker Amea
cabin — Jim. Dueal
and Chesney breakfasted
with — Mrs Cannon
came to Seeing — I walked
and talked with the Jim —
at 1 P.M. we went on
board the Jumna to
say good bye to Mrs dear boy
and at 2.30 she left — for
Mdra — we returned to town
by 2.50 train Dear Isabel [illegible]

London 5329 21

we went to a Party at
Clarence House Duke of
Edinburgh in the evening

12 March. I am suffering
from neuralgia of dental origin
but not all night took
Chloroform — Townsend?

13 March. Dr Russell B.U.S
came to see me. brought
in Mr Rogers a dentist
who gave me gas and
extracted the affected
tooth

14th March. The Emperor
of Russia murdered
yesterday in the streets of
St Petersburgh. with Dr Ch
Glycerine shell

15 March – Dr de Mauvenet of Netley gave a lecture on Sanitary assurance at the London Institution. Saw Mauvenet of the Sanitary assurance society. My old friend Adams the Chaplain. a great athlete and a most excellent Clergyman. Now general Robert Chaplain came to see me.

17 March an attempt to blow up the Mansion House with a box of 15 lbs powder found out by chance. No explosion fortunately!

I do not note my daily
receipt of honoraria. but
I may bear note that I
was receiving a fair annual
Sunshine 5 to 6 guineas
a day & at other times
little or nothing — my
practice being entirely
that of a consulting
Physician and these
are so many mistaken
ideas about what I will
will not do. Many
think a pulled to think
that I do not practice
at all! —— This of course
is an erroneous idea

21 March - an interesting paper at Victoria Institute of which I am a Vice President - on rainfall by Mr Bateman - I spoke on the rainfall in India - made £5-5- today by fees

22 March - Snow fell today - At Home at Duchess of Sutherland's Prince - Princess of Wales gone to St Petersburgh to Emperor's funeral.

23d March - all are going to make peace with the Boers. Transvaal was probably over

London 5333 25-

25

27 March. Made £7.7 fees
Peace proclaimed with the
Boers - Great discontent
expressed by many who think
England has been defeated
Candahar is to be given
up. Goulbad a mayor
or Attorney Commission
The reverse in the Lords
26 March. Snow
again to day. Visited
Ealing asylum. there
are of my official duties
7 - a cent with me
as she wanted to see
Scobles Garden at Ealing
Dined with Sir R Bennett

we adjudicated the
prize of £50 for an
essay on Opium
We have heard from
him as far as Malta
all well! —

30 March Lord Bea-
=confield is ill. —
31st March. I note that
I have made £215 in
this month

1 April. Went with Bepe
to see Mr Edgars school
at East Sheen — Temple
Grove. Freddie is to
there next term £105 yearly
£10 - Entrance

London 5335 27

5 April - went down again to Sudbury, Suffolk to see Mayor Brinkee - Found that lunch also had formed - Dined and slept there - Lunch my last & visit old Mr Brinkee has died. he died suddenly as a railway station at 76. Returned to town next morning.

7 April. Fred Lee has now left Miss Woodman's school. He presented her with a bible

8 April - we had a dinner party of 14 - L. Wigram - 5 den Colville. D Carnegie

Wed. Maxwell. Prof. Flower
J. Bell - Russ Page Roberts
Hon Chandos Leigh.
Mr Romanes. - N. Lockyer
Col G. Boileau - A. Stirling
Harvey. — Parker - Huxley
Tyndall. Hooker.
a Grote. Sclater asked
but could not come.
Lord Selkirk also pre-
-vented from coming
by Sir P. Egerton's
death. —
Saw my old friend Sir
J. Hills S.C. K.C.B. with
MacCormac - urging to
Lord
Electrical College of Southern

10th April. Went to Sudbury to see Magn. Bimbe. met Dr. Lynch & Holden & punctured the vein a Acc. f. made a pre opening and bled off 13 ½ ounces of pus.
Returned by 45 train. Home at 7.5 P.M.

11 April. Sir W. Jenner elected President of the College of Physicians. Got as usual a bird half crown at the election. Wrote face to Oxford. Lord Beaconsfield ill

meeting at Victoria Institute: paper on stone implements. I spoke briefly on the question —

14 April. I note that I received £7-7- fees today —

17 April. Fine day mild. Church - Tock. a long walk of ten miles - Denmark Hill to see the Duffs my old Calcutta friends.

(10)

London 5339 31

18 April. Cold day
Lord Beaconsfield
died to day at 4.30 P.M.
He was attended
by Dr Quain - Dr Kidd
(homeopath) Dr McBride
Sir Fowler Mundy
went to see the crowd
in the Zoological Gardens
usual on this day
33.400 persons attended
I made £8.8 here today
20th April. Cold day, snow
met Sir W. Gull & Mr.
Webb in consultation on
a case of Jaundice

Di and Beta went
to Brighton today

25 April - Harry up
for preliminary the
arrival again.

27th April. Cold day,
Went with Bessie,
Nellie & Mrs Cantoye
to see "Olivette" at the
Strand theatre

28 April. went to Nor=
=wood to see Mr R Drummond
with Dr Miller and
Mr Turner.

29 April. Freddie and I went
to Brighton to spend the
day with the Grants

and to see also Eldridge
Dr and Beta are there
we all went to see the
aquarium. Got home
by 8.30 P.M. train.

25 April. Heard of Jim's
arrival Dedlock - with the
men of the 12th Foot -
Mrs Cuttorp & Beatrice
who have been staying
with us left. Marion
and Chauncey Eldridge
came to stay with us.

26 April. Hail Showers
Harry has not passed
He has gone to go through

the second visit to
Tunny at Lewes
Before and Nellie
went to an Athenic
at Lady Normanno
Heard of the death
from Cholera of in
Calcutta of Miss
Clarke a young Lady
to whom we gave
introduction — Mr Tillard
29 April — Paper on
Building not by General
Macleod at Lady Arti
Ball at Mr Pollocks
last evening

London 5343 35

30 April. Went to private theatricals at Mrs Harrison Norwood.
Nellie, Marion & Chauncy Eldridge have gone to Brighton

2 May. Went to Sudbury again opened liver abscess on Major Burke. Home same evening. Fee of £106.

3 May. Before took Indian to Mr Edgar's school, Temple Grove, East Sheen
at a meeting of Pathological Society I read account of two cases of liver abscess

4 May. Respect that H.M.S. "Dotterel" has blown up near Magellan straits. 7 out of 156 saved.

5 May. Letter from Freddie in rather low spirits. We says the boys bully him

10 May. went to Aldenham Weybridge to Warden Park to see Woodroffe's boy. was at school there - he has hurt his knee. Monsieur Peter is master of the school it is Roman Catholic & seems well managed

11 May - went again to see F. Woodroffe.

12 May. meeting of section 14 of Medical Congress.

14 Went again to see F. Woodroffe. he is better

London 5355 37

15 May Sunday. went
with R Stewart to Headdaly
2 art Shows (Temple grove)
& see Freddie found him
well and happy - walked
part of the way home.
Dined with the Stewarts
I frequently dine with
them. they are my dear
old Mdrass friends — on
Sundays —

16 May. Read a long paper
on rainfall in Indian
at Victoria Institute
Read fees £18.16 to day

17 May. went again to
Sudbury & found another
Cross address on Major
Burke

Home on [illegible] - Fee £54.
Bessie Nellie & Fanny
went to the Opera. To a
box sent me by Lord
Alfred Paget - "Favorita"

19 May - we went to
an At Home. Lord North-
brooks at the Admiralty
He is now First Lord -

20 May - Bessie and I
dined at Sir H. Thompson
Have been obliged to report
Major Barnett to the
Sec of State for writing
me an offensive letter
I gave him the opportunity
of withdrawing it: he would
not do so - He got a
severe reprimand -

London 5357 39

21 May. Bessie went and brought Freddie home he is looking well.
Bessie gave me a £25 Waltham Gold watch today
I gave her a Coffee line engraving of Madonna & San Sisto
Finished a paper on Sun-stroke for International Congress—

22 May Gave the children a popular lecture on the Bible history—
To day was Dis first communion—

23rd May. Bessie took Freddie back to East Sheen
Mayer Barnett now asks to withdraw his opinion letter

Dine with Mary & Ed Frank
J. Park, late R. A. of J. A. S. Club

24 May. Gazette contains
birthday honors -
Dr Forsyth made K.C.S.I.
Warning. Chevers. Monkhead
C.S.G. I am very glad
to think that my ex-
ertions to get these honors
have been so far successful
Went to see Fr Woodroffe
again - Dined with
Mrs Chadwick.

25 May - wrote to
Tim, now at Fyzabad
with the 12th

28 May - went with Bessie
& Beta to East Bourne to see
Harry & dined with his Regt there

came back at 2.30 with
Harry Captain Rhodes
Belfie and Beta returned
by a later train.
I dined with Lord
Hartington Sec of State
for India at Devonshire
House, Queen Bulleday
dinner - illuminations
in streets.
Gave £5 towards endowing
the Chandos chair of
anatomy at St. Andrews
29 May - went with Belfie
to see Alice Eldridge at
Norwood. - I have been

offered and have accepted the Croonian Lectureship at the College of Physicians of London.. for 1882 —

30 May. Sir H. Daly my old Lucknow friend went with me to see the College of Physicians. Went to the Mary Cross Hospital. Visited the wards. and the new School.

31 May Before and I dined at Lord Tollemaker 18 James Square — Met. Lord Kaiz Thurbrooke

2 June. Bessie had an "at Home" 500 invited - 207 came. Many old friends among them

3 June Col: S. Yorke came to see me with his newly married wife: his health much shattered by imprudence warned him very seriously

4 June Dr D. Yandell of Louisville - came to see us - Dinner of Amy Med Dept at Univ of Coral Hotel - 100 present - I retired thanks for the Indian service Harry came home having finished his second training with Lusse & artillery Militia.

10 June - went to Alder
shot - met Surgeon General
Fasson - Saw the Medical
Corps go through the drill
Dined and slept at
Fassons - Sir was much
pleased with all I saw.

11 June - Freddie came
home from School to day -

13 June went to Ealing
to inspect the Asylum
Went with Lord and
Lady Tollemache to
the Zoological Gardens
inspected all the
animals

14 June. Made £14-14 today by fees —
Fanny Armstrong — Sick went to Bottley today
De Gordon C.A. — De Chenu C.S.E. — at breakfast came to discuss some Indian matters —
Meeting of Med: Chem: Society
16 June. Joe has failed a second time for his special at Cambridge.
17 June. Took Susie Yandell and Bessie Alexander to see the College of Physicians
18 June. Went to Hulfred in Cheshire to see Mr Blake
fee of £105 —

19 June. Went out with
Dr to spend the afternoon
with Alice & at Norwood
we walked to Dulwich
and back, to Norwood.

20 June — Went with
Lord and Lady Tollemache
again to the Gardens

21 June. Went to Levee
with Sir S. Forsyth, & saw
many old friends
The P of Wales. Duke of
Cambridge very kind
& hoole bands & talked to
me.
Emily Cannon came
to stay with us. She and

Before went to our at home at W Foxes. — I went to a meeting of Good Special Council in afternoon and to a College of Physicians Congress committee.

26 June. — Church.

Dr. Gunsbird German army ~~[illegible]~~ lunched with us. — I walked out to East Sheen to see Freddie I walked home also 2½ hours each way. In the Aud our 1 Minister saw the Prince of Wales driving on a day with Lord Fife — he saw and quoted me kindly.

1 July. went to Sudbury
again. opened another
a brief for Mayor
Burke

4 July. very hot. Thus
85° in shade.
President of U. States
fired at and badly
wounded.
Dolly Oldham is
staying with us. she
has been ailing.
arranged with Mr
Cassell to couple fee
on his special in
Chemistry

5 July Very hot. 87° in shade
Joe begins work with Mr
Cassell today.
6 Jul. Mrs. Wolf to 920
yesterday. it is better
today —
Head from Col. Lewis that
Harry has not passed
as his first lieutenancy
7 July. Saw Mrs Bowley
and Miss Heywood off for
Geneva.
Gave my first setting to
Mr Gefkowski sculptor
as my bust.
A new man servant
Frank Biscoe came today

Voted at the College
of Surgeons for Hulke,
Paget-Croft as new
Councillors.
Lecture to the Clubarcan
on physical geography.
Reading Italian with
Miss Parry. (I may
here [April 1890] anticipate and
say that this study of
Italian went on till
Miss P became a first
rate Italian & Clubar
knowing Dante thoroughly
and as passing at
Queen College. She obtained
a first class intimately
& subsequently this tarbe

when examination for the
B.A. at London University.
9th Prof. Dr Sitting to Geflowski
10th Prof. Walked out to
East Sheen to see Madame
Sunday afternoon –
11th Prof – Made £7.7 fees
Sat again to Geflowski.
14 July. very hot weather
Examined exhibits at
the International – Hospital
architecture with
several architects.
Garden party at Marl-
-borough House – Saw the
Crown Prince of Prussia –
Sovereign of Sandwich Islands

Mr Prince and Prince of Wales were very gracious and kind — Mr Duke and Duchess of Gatherland Dined with the President of Medical Society Dr Broadbent.

15th July. Before and I went to Paris via Folkestone and Boulogne Heat intense. Good passage as cleaner. Thermometer in hours 92° all the way to Paris. — Mr Henry was insufferable

London to Paris 5371 53

we went to the Hotel du Palais Royale. recom=
=mended by the Lewis's
it has an American
lady as Manageress.
The heat of Paris in=
=tense, more such re=
=membered. - No sleep
or light. Hotel com=
=fortable enough
otherwise - Paris all
decorated - in fili.
Coming with flags -
The taking of the
Bastille is com=
memorated

16 July. Bessie and I went to see the Madeleine called on Dr Guerneau de Mussy and then went to see Madame Yeatman Avenue Esquire, Neuilly we were much pleased with her. with the school and all we saw — Went to see Panorama of Siege of Paris — in Champs Elysees. Home to Hotel to lunch. — Went to the Louvre — after dinner we went to the Hippodrome with Lip Colby and Miss Chalk when we met at the Hotel weather outside of Oct 75° Paris decorated with Flags

17 July. Paris - Sunday -
went to Church Rue d'Ay-
-presseau - after lunch
we went to Notre Dame
Saint Chapelle, - Palais
de Justice. Jardin des
Plantes. - Pantheon -
Dined at 8 P.M. -
Drove to Bois de Boulogne
ices at Coffi de la Cas-
-cade - Our horse fell
and cut its knees -
Beautiful drive but
very dusty.
Ther. 95° to 97° in shade in hotel
such heat never known
it is my saying. worse
than India -
18 July. Left Paris at 9.30
Pall at hotel 1857. Got home at

5-50 P.M. Good crossing
not quite so Not. Found
all well -

19 July. Made £5-5
Brook at India Office
attended meetings
of ~~council~~ & gardens
Ctee of Zoological
Society -

20 July. Went to Sudbury
to see Major Burke
who is not so well -
Dean Stanley is dead -
Minnie Boileau
is staying with us

22 July Miss Parry
reading Italian with
me

London 5375 57

23 July. Went to inter-
-national Exhibition
with Bessie
I am rather out of Hali-
chill has perhaps
congested my liver.
Dr. D. Yandell dined
with us also Freddie
Eldridge who has
just arrived unex-
-pected by from America
he goes on tonight to
Schwalbach to see
his mother who is
staying there.
Lily Lewis is in Dewanbury
Place their recovery [illegible]
[illegible]

5376 1881

28 July. Presided at a meeting of Judges of section X^{ii} International Exhibition
Di and Beta went to Birkenhead. Letters, yesterday —
Harry came from Bamford and went to Dover for his Written examination for promotion. Returned in the Gaming thinks he has passed.
Gazette says 2^d Seconds are abolished. All are now Lieutenants. Regimental members drive away with X^{ii} is now Suffolk Regiment

29 July. Sat to Geflowske
again today.
Signed list of awards
in section XIII, Intending
exhibition — as Chairman
Harry went to join
Mr Smith his tutor
as Cloudly today.

30 July. went to Bottley
Hants to see F. Armstrong
I remained with them
till Monday. This
is Saturday.

31. Mon. Sunday.
at Bottley with Fanny
Jack — went to Church
and [illegible] walk

1 August. - Fine day
Fanny and I drove
over to Netley: lovely
drive. - Fanny re-
-mained with Mrs
Dubble & very Sick
of Nurses during
the distribution of
prizes - for a week
I came over. - Lord
Morley presided
I gave a prize for
Mil Surgery. Nurses
won by Mr Damen
I think / Dr Gandell
was there and made
a good speech to the
young Officers

after the ceremony and
lunch at the Hall. I
drove back with F. A.
to Bottley at 4 P.M.
Returned to London
by Evening train at
home late - delayed
by Bank holiday crowds

2 August. - Meeting of
congress. Sir J. Pagel
gave an address.
Prince of Wales spoke
at the Opening.
Dined with Sir W. Gull
at Willis Room. Met
the Prince of Wales and
Prince of Prussia. Spoke
to them both

4 August. Went to Sudbury to see ~~Major~~ Col: Burke. who had got burst another line abscess through the bowel.
Received a fee of £108 for this and my last visit
Returned at 6. P.M.
Went with Dr Yandell and Joe to Mr Marshall to Mr Adams and many members of Congress present.

5 August. Had a dinner party - Dr Roth. Kolen Pretendre. Joe. Macdonald Dr Weeten. Clarke

and several others. 65
in all. I was a regular
corpse & cutty, & I put
on all my orders —
Conversazione at the
Guildhall.
6 August — over 3000
Medical men assembled
men of all nations
Koliker. Virchow. Pasteur
Langenbeck. Ollivier
Buguet. — Charcot. Thiel
Yandell. who is now
staying with us.
Billroth — Pantaleoni. my
old Roman friend — Hans
Goltz. — de Wecker. Koch
Wood (America) Bigelow &
many others

7 August. Went to Mr Harvey's Church.
at 2.30 P.M. went to Bot Hill. to Eu Kent Sawmer to a garden party at his beautiful place - given to Congress.
Met most of the annual members of the Congress
it was a fine day
came home in the
annexy - Koch in same carriage

8 August - Read paper on Modulation in Mily Med. section -
Went to Chelmsford to see Mr Chater with Dr Carter - £21 -
I had a dinner party on 9 August of
members of Congress

London 5383 65

Dr. A Flint: Dr Bigelow.
Dr Billings (absent) Dr
Towne - Dr Yandell Dr Reed Ca
Dr Day, Dr Hunter. Dr Lloyd
Dr Maclean C.B. Prof: Goltz
Berlin. Joe - Dr Meyer
Lettsom. Dr Wood -
Congress finished today.
Huxley gave his address.

10 August. Dr Yandell
arrived to Ryde.

11 August Sat again to
Geflowski today.
Joe gone to Sowerloft to
look for Quarters for the
children in Change.
Dr and Beta have
came back from
Birkenhead today.

13 August. - Went to Bickenteaux to see Mr Wade £ 8.8. I am bad with one of my influenza colds.

14 - August - Very bad with influenza in bed nearly all day Dr Yandell left in the Oban. He is going to visit friends and most in Mull. - we are very sorry to lose so charming a guest - friend -

15th August. - Began Concess. exams of Medical candidates 109. for the services. It was very pain to day in Anatomy & Physiology

London 5385 57

16. August. — Ready exam papers — Joe found nothing at Lowestoft — but has not found quarters at Northing

17. Augt. S. Soc. exam. of Candidates

18 Augt. Same as yesterday

19 Augt. — Same as yesterday exam from 2 Pm to 8 Pm

20th August. Bandaging exam at University College. — Finished reading papers of

14 Navy
62 Army
31 Medical
107

Joe is off to Kinross today to pay Dr. Lilbrence a visit

21st Aug. Finished Bandaging

at 8 P.M. — Went to
Sudbury to see Col. Burke
before I go North: found
him better. Rooms ex-
-pected. though much
reduced — Home at 11 P.M.
The Children are now
as Worthing all well

24 Augt — went with
Bessie to Worthing to see
the Children — I arrested
Fade also there. Got
home same evening

25 Augt. Sent Mrs
Zeglowski £35 second
instalment for Bank
Made up exam results
Sat Mr 6 to 8.30 P.M. { Arthur
Allman Fowler
Pollock

Dunrobin 5387 69

August 27th Showery day. —
at 8 P.M. Frank my servant
and I started by 8 P.M. train
for Golspie from St Pancras.
Fabulous £ 11-17.

Augt 28 at Edinburgh. 6 P.M.
~~Perth 8.40~~
went on at 8.50 to Inverness
Met Sir L. Gordon K.C.S.I. an
old friend. We travelled
together as far as Inverness
got to Dunrobin at 5.45 P.M.

August 29th. Dunrobin.
after breakfast went out
with Mr Wright to Shibo's
Cross. ~~14~~ several miles distant —
we shot Grouse 38
Blackgame 4
Blue hare 4
48 Head
We had some water at the

Master of Blantyres house
he holds the sheep farm &
works it himself —
I was not very the duth
this my first long walk
I shot fairly well with
my old Joe Manton.
my father gave whole
a as bears with mess
Indra & which has
just been converted by
Laing to a breech loader
Showers of rain fell
during the day. got back
to the castle in time
for dinner — General
Mr Marshall and
a Lummer are here
also Sir E. Sullivan

Mr Grant this wife -
Hon C Leigh. Mr Leigh
Cunny - Fresh Lad Flame
down to dinner.

30 August - Fine but
showery day - I went on
the hill with D Macrae
started all - I got a stag
in the Benberasie wood
a long shot. broke the hind
by. The stag hounds
Gurry and Hector pulled
him down - Hector
got a slight wound from
the stag horn. The stag
weighed 16st 2 lbs and
had Eight points
We then went on the hill

near Glen Rock, a long
walk after two hundred
stags. Got 3 or 4 shots
but missed. I was shooting
with the General Marshall's
rifle. much too long
on the stock for me. he
is 6-4. Had a long
walk. Not very tired
Game Donald 10 f.

Aug. 31. Went to Dunnobrin
Glen with the Ashburnham
Diplomatic service. and I
tryles the keeper

Bag. Grouse 40
Hares 3
Rather tired and 43
blistered my foot.
Dined at the Castle as
usual

Dunrobin 5391 73

1 Septr. Beautiful day - went out with Mr Chandos Leigh and Miglio to Kilhaer - near Loch Brora - Lovely scenery of Loch Brora & Gordon - Bush & walked and shot fairly well

Bag. Grouse 54
Blacks 2
Landrail 1
B. Hares 3
60 Head

Rather tired. but enjoyed the day much.

Took Mrs Gerrard in my pretty buses to dinner.

2 Septr. Lovely day. rather cold. Fished the Brora with Macdonald - from head keeper from the Loch to the Sea 3 or 4 miles. Water too low Fish would not rise -

I hear that Harry has been up again for his preliminary but he fears he has not passed.

3 Sept. Lovely day: out to Shibo's Crop again - with Chandos Leigh & Dr Bunnan Brought home - Wilfred Marshall - Dunn as weight him Benarmin & they had got 13 & brace in 3 days -

we got. Grouse 52
Bittern 6
58 Head

The corn is still standing and quite green - the harvest is much later here than in the South

Dunrobin 5393 75

4 Sept. Sunday. another fine day - went to Golspie Church a good sermon from Dr Joass. Took a walk with Lady Jarbut called on Dr Joass. Dr Souter examined Mrs Souters Chest the is suffering from heart disease. Letters from Anne - Reddies at Wortley but he is still not strong - I feel anxious about him.

Wrote yesterday to put his name down for Hayleburg.

5 Sept. Lovely day - went out with A. Sammons - we had a beautiful but cold day

Bag. Grey Geese -	1
Grouse	44
B Hares	8
adder -	~~[illegible]~~ 1
	53 Bad

* Dismissed Adder poison [illegible]

demonstrated it and the
arrangement of the Jaws
and Range to Summer
and S. Inglis —
Gave the Keepers £2-8
6 Sept. Left Dunrobin
with Chamoss Leigh. the Duke
and Lee A. Kimball at 8 am
the Grace took in her his
saloon on Jaws Inverness.
where we separated — went
to Snowse on Castle of Ger: had
lunch and then on to
Aberdeen at 1.30. Raining
all day — got there at 7.30
Drove out to Balmedie, the
Sunnyside, 9 miles — found
them just going to Rosebaugh
so I dined a bone. Has a
beautiful house of rock
over the sea.

Balmedie 5395

7 Sept. Fine day went
with Hunsden to fish
Salmon in the Don
near Gordon. but we
had no success. We
never had even a rise.
The rain was rising.
the day appeared good
but we saw nothing - we
had a drive of about
8 miles to the ring
Before dinner walked
down to the sand
Dinner by the seaside

8 Septr — Letter from Home
Frederic Bellin — Fanny
Bradbury tells me she
has married Mr Lane
Lumsden and I am
rabbit Mortley. Here
is a presumed woman
near the sea among
the Canal Dhuman in
Tunis —
Bay Rabbits &
Lady. Harry Lumsden
of Belleloire & Thumb.
9 Septr A Lumsden
and I drove to Newburgh
near the mouth of the

1 Balmedie 5397 79

Yellow sieve about 5 miles
are fished from boats
it was the tidal Gotheany
of the river - tide rising
We fished with mulberry
sand eels - The Sea Trout
took fairly well - we
got Sea trout - 17
Seth 2
I got an Trout about a
pound weight but they
were small. Unseen
perhaps the first Sea
trout. I have caught some
from a boy - The day was
fine but cloudy & windy -
Harvest still only being got in

80

10 Sept. Mr Mc Lennan
drove me to Aberdeen
Bought some cartridges
and had lunch there
on oysters.
Met Mr Grant Duff
at the Station said
good bye. His guy to
be Gov of Madras —
Met Prof Stanthorp
went with him to see
the University. Marischal
College and Bridge College
the Cathedral & Bishop
Ballantine of Mr Mc
Thomas the Rhymer
wrote a prophetic verse

Balmedie 5399 81

about the falling down
of Thurm. or wife's ass or
and a Mans ae foal
should fall over it.
They say Lord Begrow
would never ride
over this bridge. in fear
of fulfilling this prophecy
but I suppose there is always
as true as other "on dite".
Went with Dr Struthers
to see his splendid new
anatomical school
& all the appliances
among other things

he thinks are a tight
fort. I had sent him
from India years ago
it was still undesecrated
presented in Spirit
Drove home to dinner

11 Sep. Sunday.

We went to Episcopalian
Church at Ellon
near where we picked
the Ythan the Mis
day. Mr Macleod
Macleod Lumsden
and I walked over to
Belhelvie to see Sir

Harry and Lady Lumsden
came home to dinner
Weather fine

12 Sept. - Went with
Mr Arthur the Keeper
and picked the Dun
for Salmon. we saw
one or two but never
got a rise - The fish
were said to be travelling
up the rivers - at any
rate we got nothing.
See H and Lady Lumsden
dined at Balmedie

13th Sept Left Balmedie
after a very pleasant visit

The Sunderland drove
out in to Aberdeen
I went on by 12.30 Steamer
to Perth. Here I was met
by Dr Silburne I also
also is on his way home
and wd his return
tickets. &c I gave him
another
Drove with Dr Silburne
through Glen-Fargh to Dun-
creave his place near
Kinross - Some of our poor
it - of the Sorrowed hills
I was not well all
the time I was here

Balmedie 5403 85

14 Sept. Fine day. went out very little. not feeling well.

15th Sept. Took a short walk. wrote letters and read.

16 Sept still ailing. remained at home all morning. In the afternoon took a walk to gateside near Mannose

17 Sept Windy day. Sure 1 min. went to Lochleven Castle - and to Fingbulls to call on Henderson saw out the sand - the others in Edinburgh

Sept 18. Wet day. remained at home all day. Am better. Wrote to Mr Noble, Cope, Marion Carman - Dr De Vry and others

Sept 19. Left at 9.56 pm Lady Bank & Cowpar where I found a carriage waiting for me drove to Craigsanghie ate & found only Cousin Jessie and her daughter Jessie at home after lunch I went out with Strahan the Keeper & Dr. Rabbits 20

Letter - Dear Bessie, birthday sent her a grey lime cloud set in gold.

Graigsaughor 5405 87

Sept 20 Now comes that the President of the U.S. has died of his wound Cloudy day but no rain the barocel is half cut went out with Strahan got Partridges 13 Dear Hetai but the day seems like a gloomy cloud mounted in silver wrote to her –

Sept 21 Walked with Jessie to see a man suffering from disease of the heart. After lunch went out with Strahan with Jessie – It blew hard and rained. Rabbits would not bolt. Got Rabbits 5

88

22 Sept. Heavy rain all morning. - went out to try - shook but it was no use rain drove us in.

23d Sept. Cloudy but no rain - after portions went out with Strokes to Cruise - 3 miles - we walked a lot of turnips, and potatoes - Guinea cock - Partridges wild and scarce - the pointers were good but returns useless. Bag Partridges 8
Hare - 1
9

Lost 4 partridges and wild duck
weather fitting Colt

Craigsanghar 5207

89

Sept. 24. wet day but sweep out with Shakeri. with fence. - nothing would not work. nothing would the rabbits bolt well

Rabbits 12.

25 Sept Sunday - Sunday - a great boast the farmers - most of the corn is now cut. [illegible] stooks —

Went with Jessie to Cousins to Church. Canon Baillie preached.

Took a long walk in the afternoon and wrote a number of letters.

26 Sept. Jessie and I drove to St Andrews - went to

my old friend Dr Moore
had lunch with Dr Mac
Stewart of Calcutta
we then went to see the
college with Dr Moore
and Professor A Nicholson
saw the old church
the museum & a tree
planted by Queen Mary
John Knox's pulpit
a remarkable fish
called an oar fish &c
Sent long —
Went to the top of St
Regulus tower 150 steps
Lovely view. Saw Mr Duff
the children had tea
with them and then drove
back to dinner at Cray
& Sangerhan

went to see Dr Clyghorn
at Strawthur but he was
not at home —

27 Sept: Jessie and I
went to Edinburgh. Dined
at Burntisland with Mr
Duff in the steamer.
In Edinburgh went to
see Aunt. Lizzie & Mary
and to get some trinkets
went on at 2.25 to Castle
Douglas. arrived at 7.30
where Weddenburn met
me and we drove to Glen-
-lair — Mr Seem much
better Mr Thomson and
Mr Campbell dined
at Glenlair. Jim Wedd-
burn is here also.
Harvest being got in

28 Sept. Fine day. but
Cloutz.. from Meddulen
and Sweet out. but did
not [illegible].

Partridges — 8
Stares — 6
Rabbit — 1
15

Heavy walking in turnip fields
My fore Mauton stock
well. Letters from home
not well. —
at 8 P.M. we went down
to the [illegible] and fished
I handed the rod to Mr
N. M. — almost immediately
he looked caught
a salmon of the weight
I gaffed him.

Glenlair 5211 93

29 Sept Fine day. W. Maxwell
W and Lancast to the Hunter
Archendolly. 4 or 5 miles
from Glenlair. — We had a
long thing walk on
terrifs on . . Hands very
wild — some of views of country
a perfect panorama of
rolling wooded country
+ Crippel or picturesque [illegible]
on Kerr — and other hills
of less importance —
Home to dinner at Glenlair
Mary Christy's death
reported. I hear also

that my old friend Sir
Vincent Eyre died the
other day at Aix.
Bessie tells me of Mrs
Cave Brown's death
Bag today was
Partridges 6
Hare - 2/6
my poor consisting the
wife from Jim - the
factor there was almost
no game.
30 Sept. Wet all day
no shooting - Mother
rever - he hurt - F.W
for 2 small hurt

Glenlair 5213 95

1 October. Lovely bright day
we went out. all U. had
a long walk — there was
a dinner party. Capt.
Mrs to Dunlop. Professor
Mrs Campbell of St
Andrews. & proved one
biographer of the late
Professor Clerk Maxwell
to whom Weddenburn
succeeded in Glenlair.
Mr Ferguson of Kilwhanite
also to cut off to
Stranraer today to Miss
Carnegie's wedding with
Charles Hope —
we had the rose of mine

a day but with no
success fish would not
use — this was in the
evening after the shooting

Bay — Partridge 10 - 4.57
Hares — 6 - 2.57
Pheasants — 5 - 3.57
Rabbits — 10 4.57
Two Guns. 81

Left 2d Sunday Lovely
day — went with M-W
Corsick Church. Red-dr
Sturrock preached — took
a walk in evening with
Professor — Mr Campbell
as far as Waltham Park

Glenlair 5415 97

3 October. Fine day. Cloudy
Went out to Mochrum
Moor. Six guns.
L. W. Cap Dunlop. Mr
McFie. Capt Hunter R.E.
Sir J. Fergus — we went
driving the grouse but
got very few. They were
wild & scarce & did not
drive the right way

Bag. Grouse 14
Black G. 4
Hares — 3
21 Head

4 Oct. Cloudy day.
W. Maxwell & went to
Corsoke lock and fished
that from a boat. They

rose fairly well.
I got two of you lb each
our barbel was 9.
The whole weighed
5 lbs. I got about half
called on Mr Murray
Dunlop at Corsock House
This lacked very pretty
situated near Corsock
it lies at the base
of rising ground - well
and is pretty good
it is not large. I will
a so by you a pay
a mile. The trout are
good but not large
seldom over one lb.

Glenlair 5417 94

5 Oct. Fine day — all had another grouse drive over Mochaan hillside. The same party as before. Long day viewing, crippling and other hills in wood. The Cumberland hills & Kiddart. Mrs Else looked well in the distance.

Alice W. ~~[illegible]~~ Galen & Ope came back and gave a good account of the wedding.

Bag was. Black game cocks 3
Grey Hens — 8
Grouse — 5
Partridge — 1
27 Head Pheasants — 2
Hare Rabbits 4

October 5th Left Glenlair
went to Portpatrick around
at 5. Met Mr Highland
at the station a dear old
man over 80. He was minister
one more than 40 years ago
when I lived at Portpatrick
as a boy — went with him
to the Free Church Manse
and had dinner. From
his garden there is a fine
view of the old port —
We had long talks about
the old times and the
dear ones all gone —
and many memories
of the past were round
Mr Highland his two dairy men
& grandchildren were there
in his prayer in the evening he
included me in a most touching man

Oct 7. Portpatrick. walked about the Port with Mr. Nyulen saw my old house when a boy remembered all the rooms well. How full of memories of the past. And of the dear ones gone. Saw I Milmine an old sailor of my Father aged 74. I. McCulloch. who remembered me as a child. and all my family and asked after them all by name Mr. Nixon also who remembered me as a boy saw the old pot-hammer the rocks where I used to

bathe

one where I pulled my
brother William only
the water when he stopped
and fell in one has
head in water —
at 2 PM went by train
to Castle Douglas. I was
delighted to see Mr
Aeyerbach again: he
over 80. His wife and
daughters were very
nice and kind —
8. Oct Back at the Isle
Fine day. Lord Selkirk
and I went out shooting
we got

Partridges	15	17	7
Pheasants	2	2	1
Hares	8	2	6
Rabbits	7	2	4
	322		18

St. Mary's Isle 5421 103

The weather is getting colder but looks more settled.
a favourable review of my new book in the Lancet.

Sunday 9. October - Fine day but cloudy & windy. went to church - Saw Mrs Matheson that boys keeper with Dr. Reid - case of obstruction of bowels. - recommended his removal to Edinburgh. the wound was operated on a Shelton died. - probably malignant stricture of close walked about the Isle with Lord Selkirk -

10 Oct. Wet night and gale of wind today. but no rain. Lord S. and sweet

104 out on Cultivation - on the other side of the bay. The birds were very wild I walk better than I did and was not tired — Mr & Mrs Wigram and the Hon: Mrs Jones arrived this evening.

Bag.	Partridges	11 - 17	6
	Pheasants	5 - 17	4
	Hares	15 - 17	9
	Rabbits	3 - 17	1
	Woodpigeons	1	1
		35	21

11 Oct. Stormy day I went out alone with Milligan & other beefers to High Bog It blew a S.W. Gale all day. with heavy showers during which I sheltered behind stone dyfas. began at 8 Left off at 1/4 to 5 P.M.

St. Mary's Isle 5423 105

The birds were very wild. but sat rather better in the last turnip field on a sheltered hill side in the evening. Even the hares were wild

Bag. Partridges 10
Hares - 10
Rabbit - 1
21.

12 Oct. another stormy day S.W. gale with showers - Lord L. and I went to Sinicle and the Ross - Some after the carriage left us, we found that the Keeper Milligan had forgotten to take out my cartridges - we went to Sinicle house. Mr Cowrye and fortunately got 84 so we went on. - It blew hard all day - but it was bright with intervals of showers.

we got close to the sea
side on the rocks - in which
we shot some of our particles
we left off at 1/4 to 5 - in
met Lady Selkirk and
Mrs Jones on the road and
drove home with them

our bag was Partridge 14 - 17 - 8
Pheasants 2 - 17 - 1
Hares - 12 - 17 - 10
Rabbits - 4 - 17 - 3
Head 33 . . 22

Sad news today - Lady
Florence Chaplin the Duke
of Rutherland's daughter died
a day or two ago of puerperal
convulsions - & left his
Dunrobin quite well -
she was a sweet excellent
creature - will be much
regretted

St. Mary's Isle 5425 107

13 Oct. Went out alone today. On Cyp land. just on the edge of the Moor land saw some grouse - but not within shot.

Weather unsettled and showery - Cloudy. Birds very wild - I shot badly. expended 80 cartridges and [illegible]

Partridges - 11 lost 2
Pheasant. 1
Hares - 16 lost 2
28

It came on wet in the evening I walked well today

14 Oct. Heavy S.W. gale veering to N.W. cold. Snow on some of the hills - Heavy showers. Sleep very low. - Took S. and I went out to Overlaw. but the gale was so severe the rain so heavy

108 that we got very little
saw black game and
grouse - but did not get
near them -
We gave up attempting
to shoot at 3.30 and went
home. Found the gale
had been very severe and
had blown down or broken
large branches of trees in the
sale

Bag.	Partridges	6	7-4
	Hares	8	7-6
	Rabbits	4	17-3
	Head	18	13

15 Oct. Fine morning. Left
the sale with Mr Jones
at 9.30. Parted from him at
Dumfries - I arrived at
Skipton in Craven at 8.10 pm

Yorkshire
Netherside

5227

Colonel Howells wagonette
met me at the station - I
drove out to Netherside
Hall about 10 miles over
the mountain limestone
hilly country with the
higher ranges & grouse moors
in the distance. The wharf
running through the valley
for there about 5 Pds. Very
cold and bleak. Until
a nothing but pasture the
fields divided from each
other by limestone walls
occasional counts: but
little or no crop of any
kind — Netherside
a fine house pretty
situated on a high bank

at the foot of which
flows the whole a clear
stream as we see
down in a limestone
district - it is pretty
cool - grayling - no
salmon - but the season
was passed for fishing
There is seen my pretty
cow on the other side
of the river - and seen
over the windows of
works very well in the
variegated autumn tints.
Found Col. Mrs Nowell
alone at Netherfield
We dined at 7 P.M.

Yorkshire
Netherside

5429

111

16 Oct. Went to church at Sinton 3 or 4 miles, thence. It was bitting cold in the old church. Took a walk the Nowell along the bank of the Wharf.—

17th Oct. Fine day but cold & windy. Nowell his butter. Who lives at Sinton and I went out in the "Grap" woodacres the nice and leaches pheasants. there were few — a few hares — rabbits.

Bag Pheasants 10 . 8 — 8
Hares — 2 8 1
Dead 12 7

Came in early and dined at 7

112 The news from Ireland
gets worse and worse.
arrests are being made
of some leaguers — wonder
is that more active
measures were not
taken earlier —

18 October. — Fine day but cold
and windy. Frost during the
night — Ground white
with hour post the money
Nowel, his butter & cream
out with fence. but the
rabbits would not boll
well. all got out

Rabbits B.

Dined at usual hour
The gale of Friday has told severely
on the woodhouse many larches
& oaks blown down

Yorkshire Netherside 5431

19 Oct. Fine cold morning
white post. the leaves are
now falling rapidly.
We went out ferreting in
the lime stone Cavern.
but the rabbits would not
bolt. - the ferrets could
not be got out.
Bag Rabbits &c.
after lunch we went
accept the Glass wood
where we got. some
Pheasants —
Dined as usual here
Bag. Rabbits &c
Pheasants 12 17.7
Head 18

20 Oct. at 1-30 Pm took
leave of my kind hosts

and drove into Skipton
caught the 3.8 train
had the courage to my-
self and got home at
9 P.M. — Dear Bessie
must see at ~~[illegible]~~ St Pancras
I find all well at home
I have been absent
since 27 August — just
54 days — having spent
£50. this includes
tickets & presents on £10.
I have had a very
enjoyable trip and
my health is all the
better just — The shooting
has been fairly good.
and I walked fairly well

21 Oct. I made £11-11 ~~[illegible]~~ day. Said several of my old friends. On weighing I found I have lost about 7 lb in weight during my absence.

23 Oct Sunday. Walked out to Wedding East Ham and home about 16 Eng. miles to see Freddie Found him looking very well

25 Oct. Working at my Croonian lecture for the College of Physicians

28 Oct. at 4 P.M. went to Battle. Col. Lewis met me.

The pony nearly ran away
with the cart: went Lewis
by. Dine at the High
Beech. Lily is better.
Found Miss Sayward & Nancy
there—

27 Oct — Fine morning. Wet
during day both Snow and
sleet — Lewis: Hankey,
& went out. beat the
coverts — Bag Pheasants 6

30. Oct Sunday. Cold day
Snow and sleet. Cossed not
go to Church. Miss Ronalds
came to High Beech.

31. Oct — Lonely day but cold
~~Lewis and I went with the~~
~~woods~~. Lewis and I went

out with the woods with
2 or 3 beaters.

Bag.	Pheasants	7	7.3
	Partridges	1	
	Woodpigeon	1	7.1
	Rabbits	2	7.1
	Dead	11	5

at 8.20 after dinner
returned to London. Found
all well — very cold

2 Nov. Meeting of Epidemiological Society. I resigned
the Presidentship after
holding it for two years
Dr Buchanan seconds
me as President. He
gave an unanimous address

4 Nov. Made to 4-4 the day
pres: went to Chelmsford
in the evening. Got there
in time for dinner.
5. Nov. Saturday. Fine
day but very warm for the
time of year. Drove with
Dr Carter, my host, to
Danbury 5 miles drive
with party. Mr W. Jeff
Mr Hanson. Mr Patterson
Mr Wells. Dr Carter. Mr
Self. Mr Mountain & self. There were
some pretty cracks. Hanwood.
Hallwood. We beat
these woods and fetch
fair bag. the day very
enjoyable

Chelmsford 5437

~~B~~ Bag. Woodcocks — 1 — ~~17~~
1 Partridges — 1.
Pheasants — 61 ~~17~~ 17
Hares — 12 ~~17~~ 1
Rabbits — 44 ~~17~~ 4
Woodpigeons — 1. ~~17~~ 1
120 23

I shot away 54 cartridges —
Dined at Carters the party all there — Mrs Ada Noble — Mrs Wells and Bessie Mitchell Stratton —

6 Nov Sunday. Lovely day
Went to Chelmsford Church with Mrs Noble Dr Carters nieces — went to Call on Mrs Wells. Broomfield Lodge & Mr Patterson — saw his brewery

120 Left Chelmsford at
5.55 Gt Hunt at 7.25
Found my Cousin Rev
Robert Fryer had come
to supper with us.

7 Nov note that I
not to P.S. in fear to day
Fanny Armstrong and
Jack came from
Bournemouth to day.

9 Nov. Prince of Wales
40 years old to day
Before and I went to Stamford
St. but long to Small
Mayors day crowd unfed
the 5 Bells train - merely
a later train to Wymondham

Norfolk
Stanfield Hall 5439

10 Nov Before and I are visiting the G Boileaus at Stanfield Hall. Norfolk. — Fine day. Shooting party in Boileau coverts — Sir C Reed K.C.B. Col: G. Boileau. Mr Fielder of Tablestone. Mr Lacon Mr Cavendish. Harper.

Bay.	Pheasants	17
	Woodcock	1
	Pigeon	1
	Hares	33
	Rabbits	18
	Head	120

Sir A. and Miss Becker dined with the Boileaus.

11. Nov. Fine day but quite warm went out for an Arm with Sir C Reed — Got Pheasant Left at 2.30 — at home to dinner went to see Blanche Thomas

15 Nov. Working at my
Croonian lecture.

18th Nov. Before and went
to Wadhurst to visit
Mr. Mrs Wilkins at
Lower Cowley Wood. Got
there to dinner.

19 Nov. Fine but muggy
day. Wilkins. Major
Wace and I went out to
shoot some small
coverts (W does not shoot
he looks on) —

Bag Pheasants 6
Rabbits 3
9

We all dined for & after
Dinner party at Wilkins

Sussex
Wadhurst

5441

123

20 Nov. Wet day. Sunday
Walked in afternoon —
Dined at 6 — Left Wadhurst
at 7.45 — Got home at
9.45 — Gave Mrs Wallace
my walking sticks I had
in Sussex — my name in
it —

22 Nov. Had a dinner
party at my house for
Relief of Sussex — Present

General	Grey.	D Gunther
"	Bassano	Mr Lawrence
"	Graham	Mr S. W. Martin
"	Ruggles	Mr Schilling
"	Barwell	Col: Ouseley.
Col:	Austin	Col: Hitchen
"	Cubitt &c	Col: Germon
"	Macfarlane	Sir J Fayrer
"	Mr Campbell	
"	J Borleau	
Cap	Kein	
Dr	Partridge	

124 Did not come.
Mr Lavanagh.
Col: Edgell.
Col: Aitken V.C.
Col: Hutchinson
Col: Thain
Genl Anderson
Col: Langmore
Mr Henderson
Dr Campbell C.B.
Dr Wells.
Col: Brown.
Col. Emp
Cap Stibbings
" Chisholm
Two pensions Hely and
Armstrong of 52nd Regt
were on the Residency
were on attendance
Brown a very attentive
Hosp. - some pensions
were made.

and a resolution was passed
that the relieving force should
be asked to attend the
future Defence of Lucknow
dinner.
after dinner Lady Inglis
Mrs Birkbeck Mrs Duchesne
and her two Sons. Mrs
Pritchard (nee Miss Schelling)
and Mrs Harris - Before
was also present -
Fanny Armstrong. Dr. Bell
Nellie were also there
It was very interesting to
see the old crusades
of that memorable house
again - the army was in
all respects as planned are

25 Nov Reading Hahaim
with Mrs Parry -
28 Nov. Heard from Stewart
and Robertson about Bob
not very satisfactory accounts
of his health -
29 Nov. Sefroy executed for
murder of a man on the
railway.
Mr Chambers called and
taken out two copies of my
journal with the Prince
to my nieces in the
bonne -
2 Dec. Wrote to Bob in
Calcutta in reference
to Mr Robertson's letter about
him to Stewart -

London 5445 127

4 Dec. Had a communication with Dr Bruton about typhoid fever.

8 Dec. My 57th birthday. How the time rolls on — "how rapidly!" —
I have been receiving a fair amount of honoraria. Lately today 7th Dec. for example I had six guineas on 7th I made nine guineas

9th Dec. Dec 17th birthday. Telegram from Joe saying he has passed his special in chemistry for his B.A. degree

11 Dec. Stewart and I went out to Earl Sheen to pay Freddie a visit. Dined with Stewart.

15 Dec. Before Dr. Beta went with me to Cambridge to see Joe take his B & degree in the Senate house. Prince were 12 reed graduates. We lunched with Joe & Mr Dill in the latter house in the Masters Court. Met Mr Cundy, Mr Sinclair, Col Wall & Mrs Wake. Had tea with Mr Cundy. We visited the Colleges & went to see Mr Clarke at Museum with him. Col Mylne had sent him our Elephant bones

Returned some afternoon
met Col: Mackay of pine
regiment - 12th Foot -

6 Dec. Presided at a
meeting of Metr. Branch of
B. Med Association at Lambeth
at midnight - went with
Lord Vernon to Ludbury
Derby to see his Son ill
with Indian fever: At
three at 5 dec. of Saturday

17th Dec at Ludbury Hall
saw Mr Vernon with Dr
Livesay. He has come
from Bombay ill

with Malarial fever
and spread him in
a state of semi-Whipple
Went over the house
saw the pictures and
the church - Had breakfast
at the Lord and Lady
Vernon and returned to
town by 4 train. I send
a fee of £ 94-10 for
this expedition -
Found a note from poor
little Blanche Thomas
to say her baby boss
dying. a very real
and stormy day.

London 5449 131

18. Dec. Went to see Blanche Thomas - Ann baby died this morning. Harry & Joe both came home yesterday.

21 Dec. Col Little Hay asked me to visit him near Aberdeen. - Meeting at Zoological Society to discuss the question of getting rid of Jumbo the big African Elephant - who is all dangerous & troublesome. Before Joe went to perforation at Charing Cross Hospital.

23 Dec - Harry and I walked to Ealing and back 14 miles to inspect the Asylum

30 Dec - Friday red-cold Saw Genl J. Burns with Mr Morgan.

Suits -

Before and the Chalders at the Morgans.

There is nothing particular to report as represents the Close of the year - I may first note that my fees amounted this year to £1254 actually realized

Contents of Volume VII

Date and place	Page
1876 (August) London	4494
" Scotland	4527
" London	4547
" Norfolk (Stanfield Hall)	4561
" London	4565
" Kent (Barham)	4575
" London	4581
1877 London	4589
" Scotland	4655
" London	4694
" Norfolk (Stanfield Hall)	4704
" London	4709
1878 London	4753
" Scotland	4845

Date and Place	Page
1878 London	4909
1879 London	4949
" Brighton	4985
" London	4987
" Weymouth	5031
" Westmoreland	5033
" Scotland & Yorkshire	5037
" London	5115
" Norfolk (Stanfield Hall)	5117
" London	5119
" Warnford	5137
London	5141
1880 London	5149
" Scotland	5241
" London	5271

Date and place		Page
1880	Norfolk (Stanfield Hall)	5277
"	London	5279
	Hollington	5287
"	Sandringham	5291
"	London	5293
1881	London	5309
"	Brighton	5321
"	London	5323
"	Paris	5371
"	London	5375
"	Scotland & Yorkshire	5387
"	London	5433
"	Hollington	5435
"	Chelmsford	5437
"	Norfolk (Stanfield Hall)	5439
"	Wadhurst	5441
"	London	5443

